

Combined Statement
OF THE
Receipts and Disbursements,
Balances, etc., of the
United States

DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1916



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1916

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Document No. 2794.

Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.

LETTER

FROM THE

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

TRANSMITTING

A Combined Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements, Balances, etc., of the Government
During the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1916.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,

Washington, D. C., December 4, 1916.

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

SIR: In compliance with the requirements of section 15 of an act entitled "An act making appropriations for the legislative, executive, and judicial expenses of the Government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1895, and for other purposes," approved July 31, 1894 (28 Stat., p. 210), I have the honor to transmit herewith a combined statement of the receipts and disbursements, balances, etc., of the Government during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1916.

Respectfully,

W. G. McADOO, *Secretary.*

COMBINED STATEMENT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.,
OF
THE UNITED STATES
DURING THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1916.

(Details of Receipts on pp. 7 to 24, and of Disbursements on pp. 25 to 160.)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
DIVISION OF BOOKKEEPING AND WARRANTS.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith statements of the receipts and disbursements of the Government during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1916, as follows:

Class.	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Excess of receipts (+), excess of disbursements (-).
Ordinary.....	\$779,664,552.49	\$724,492,998.90	+\$55,171,553.59
Panama Canal.....	2,869,995.28	17,503,728.07	- 14,633,732.79
Public debt.....	58,452,402.50	24,668,913.50	+ 33,783,489.00
Total.....	840,986,950.27	766,665,640.47	+ 74,321,309.80

During the year 2 per cent consols of 1930, amounting to \$9,990,600, and 2 per cent Panama Canal bonds, amounting to \$300,000, a total of \$10,290,600, were exchanged for \$5,900,600 3 per cent conversion bonds and \$4,390,000 3 per cent one-year Treasury notes, under the provisions of section 18 of the Federal reserve act of December 23, 1913.

In the gold-reserve fund there were redemptions of \$70,684,405 United States notes and \$2,000 Treasury notes of 1890. As the notes were at once exchanged for gold in the general fund, the reserve was maintained at the sum fixed by law, which, increased by the sum of \$2,979,025.63 tax on additional circulation under act of May 30, 1908, amounted on June 30, 1916, to the sum of \$152,979,025.63.

In the trust funds, reserved against gold and silver certificates and Treasury notes of 1890, there were \$1,340,444,000 of certificates issued and \$823,220,100 of certificates and Treasury notes of 1890 redeemed, resulting in an increase of \$517,223,900 in the issues during the year, and an increase in the funds to \$2,057,409,391 on June 30, 1916, exclusive of certificates and notes in the Treasury.

The postal revenue receipts amounted to \$312,057,688.83 and the expenditures therefrom for the Postal Service were \$306,228,452.76, an excess of receipts of \$5,829,236.07.

Respectfully,

Hon. W. G. McADOO,
Secretary of the Treasury.

CHAS. H. MILLER,
Chief of Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.

RECEIPTS.

[The port first named in the following list is the head quarters for the district.]

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
RECEIPTS INTO THE GENERAL FUND.			
<i>From Customs:</i>			
Alaska, district No. 31—			
Juneau.....	Juneau.....	\$10, 737. 08	\$10, 737. 08
Cordova.....			
Eagle.....			
Fairbanks.....			
Forty Mile.....			
Ketchikan.....			
Nome.....			
St. Michael.....			
Skagway.....			
Sulzer.....			
Unalaska.....			
Wrangell.....			
Arizona, district No. 26—			
Nogales.....	Nogales..... Douglas.....	12, 666. 04 4, 478. 57	17, 144. 61
Douglas.....			
Lochiel.....			
Naco.....			
Yuma.....			
Buffalo, district No. 9—			
Buffalo.....	Buffalo.....	1, 188, 433. 21	1, 188, 433. 21
Black Rock Ferry.....			
Dunkirk.....			
Lackawanna.....			
Lewiston.....			
Niagara Falls.....			
North Buffalo.....			
North Tonawanda.....			
Olcott.....			
Youngstown.....			
Chicago, district No. 39—			
Chicago.....	Chicago..... Peoria.....	6, 063, 755. 22 14, 318. 41	6, 078, 073. 63
Michigan City, Ind.....			
Peoria.....			
Colorado, district No. 47—			
Denver.....	Denver.....	70, 906. 94	70, 906. 94
Connecticut, district No. 6—			
Bridgeport.....	Bridgeport..... Hartford..... New Haven.....	168, 969. 21 267, 684. 39 75, 700. 66	512, 354. 26
Greenwich.....			
Hartford.....			
New Haven.....			
New London.....			
Norwalk.....			
Stamford.....			
Dakota, district No. 34—			
Pembina.....	St. Paul, Minn..... Minneapolis, Minn..... Washington, D. C.....	67, 381. 99 37, 037. 84 149. 70	104, 569. 53
Ambrose.....			
Antler.....			
Crosby.....			
Hannah.....			
Hansboro.....			
Kermit.....			
Mowbray.....			
Neche.....			
Northgate.....			
Noyes.....			
Portal.....			
St. John.....			
Sarles.....			
Sherwood.....			
Souris.....			
Walhalla.....			
Westhope.....			
Duluth and Superior, district No. 36—			
Duluth, Minn., and Superior, Wis.....	Duluth, Minn..... Superior, Wis.....	212, 646. 55 95, 973. 01	308, 619. 56
Ashland, Wis.....			
Baudette, Minn.....			
Bayfield, Wis.....			
Gunfint Lake, Minn.....			
Indus, Minn.....			
International Falls, Minn.....			
Isle Royale, Minn.....			
Pine Creek, Minn.....			
Ranier, Minn.....			
Two Harbors, Minn.....			
Warroad, Minn.....			
Washburn, Wis.....			

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Eagle Pass, district No. 25—			
Eagle Pass.....	Eagle Pass.....	\$21, 108. 19	
Boquillas.....	Del Rio.....	685. 00	
Del Rio.....			\$21, 793. 19
Presidio.....			
El Paso, district No. 24—			
El Paso.....	El Paso.....	44, 517. 27	44, 517. 27
Columbus.....			
Florida, district No. 18—			
Tampa.....	Tampa.....	1, 821, 547. 52	
Apalachicola.....	Fernandina.....	1, 686. 92	
Boca Grande.....	Jacksonville.....	11, 221. 55	
Carrabelle.....	Key West.....	385, 460. 11	
Cedar Keys.....	Pensacola.....	13, 854. 42	
Fernandina.....			2, 233, 770. 52
Jacksonville.....			
Key West.....			
Miami.....			
Pensacola.....			
Port Inglis.....			
Punta Gorda.....			
St. Andrews.....			
St. Augustine.....			
Tarpon Springs.....			
Galveston, district No. 22—			
Galveston.....	Texas City.....	1, 081. 85	
Dallas.....	Galveston.....	1, 000, 503. 43	
Houston.....	Dallas.....	35, 151. 04	
Port Lavaca.....	Houston.....	9, 713. 37	
San Antonio.....	San Antonio.....	16, 579. 28	
Texas City.....			1, 063, 028. 97
Velasco.....			
Georgia, district No. 17—			
Savannah.....	Savannah.....	28, 958. 82	
Atlanta.....	Atlanta.....	11, 219. 67	
Brunswick.....	Brunswick.....	3, 111. 09	
Darien.....			43, 289. 58
Hawaii, district No. 32—			
Honolulu.....	Honolulu.....	1, 145, 936. 22	1, 145, 936. 22
Hilo.....			
Kahului.....			
Koloa.....			
Mahukona.....			
Indiana, district No. 40—			
Indianapolis.....	Indianapolis.....	42, 851. 45	
Evansville.....	Evansville.....	240, 422. 40	
			283, 273. 85
Iowa, district No. 44—			
Des Moines.....	Des Moines.....	12, 811. 45	
Dubuque.....	Dubuque.....	8, 634. 57	
Sioux City.....	Sioux City.....	3, 582. 18	
			25, 028. 20
Kentucky, district No. 42—			
Louisville.....	Louisville.....	90, 346. 02	90, 346. 02
Paducah.....			
Laredo, district No. 23—			
Laredo.....	Laredo.....	33, 942. 98	
Brownsville.....	Brownsville.....	1, 975. 25	
Corpus Christi.....			35, 918. 23
Hidalgo.....			
Rio Grande City.....			
Roma.....			
Santa Maria.....			
Maine and New Hampshire, district No. 1—			
Portland.....			
Bangor.....			
Baring.....			
Bath.....			
Belfast.....			
Boothbay.....			
Bridgewater.....			
Calais.....			
Castine.....			
Cutler.....			
Eastport.....			
Ellsworth.....			
Fort Fairfield.....			

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Maine and New Hampshire, district No. 1—Continued.			
Fort Kent.....			
Houlton.....			
Jonesport.....			
Limestone.....			
Lowelltown.....			
Lubec.....	Portland.....	\$198, 686. 71	
Machias.....	Bangor.....	8, 305. 20	
Madawaska.....	Portsmouth, N. H.....	1, 123. 59	
Mars Hill.....			\$208, 115. 50
Millbridge.....			
Monticello.....			
Moose River.....			
Mount Desert Ferry.....			
Portsmouth, N. H.....			
Robbinston.....			
Rockland.....			
Rockport.....			
St. Luce.....			
South West Harbor.....			
Stonington and Deer Isle.....			
Van Buren.....			
Vanceboro.....			
Vinalhaven.....			
Maryland, district No. 13—			
Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore.....	1, 601, 311. 07	
Alexandria, Va.....	Washington, D. C.....	97, 576. 71	
Annapolis, Md.....	New York, N. Y.....	64, 573. 75	
Crisfield, Md.....			1, 763, 461. 53
Washington, D. C.....			
Massachusetts, district No. 4—			
Boston.....	Boston.....	9, 594, 079. 00	
Barnstable.....	New York, N. Y.....	838. 75	
Fall River.....	Gloucester.....	1, 248. 40	
Gloucester.....	New Bedford.....	15, 771. 99	
Holyoke.....	Salem.....	476. 28	
New Bedford.....	Springfield.....	65, 138. 78	
Plymouth.....	Worcester.....	40, 190. 64	
Provincetown.....			9, 717, 743. 84
Salem.....			
Springfield.....			
Vineyard Haven.....			
Worcester.....			
Michigan, district No. 38—			
Detroit.....	Detroit.....	1, 498, 524. 24	
Alpena.....	Bay City.....	511. 24	
Bay City.....	Grand Rapids.....	45, 070. 91	
Charlevoix.....	Houghton.....	55. 06	
Cheboygan.....	Marquette.....	723. 00	
Detour.....	Port Huron.....	115, 361. 88	
Escanaba.....	Saginaw.....	5, 797. 00	
Frankfort.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	11, 232. 51	
Gladstone.....			1, 677, 275. 84
Grand Haven.....			
Grand Rapids.....			
Houghton.....			
Lake Linden.....			
Ludington.....			
Mackinaw.....			
Manistee.....			
Manistique.....			
Marine City.....			
Marquette.....			
Marysville.....			
Munising.....			
Muskegon.....			
Petoskey.....			
Port Huron.....			
St. Clair.....			
St. Ignace.....			
St. Joseph.....			
Saginaw.....			
Sault Ste. Marie.....			
Minnesota, district No. 35—			
St. Paul and Minneapolis.....	St. Paul.....	217, 018. 70	
	Minneapolis.....	252, 919. 76	
	Washington, D. C.....	3, 275. 43	
			473, 213. 89

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Mobile, district No. 19—			
Mobile, Ala.....	Mobile.....	\$81, 153. 38	
Biloxi, Miss.....	Birmingham.....	3, 881. 31	
Birmingham, Ala.....	Gulfport, Miss.....	7, 432. 62	
Gulfport, Miss.....			\$92, 467. 31
Scranton, Miss.....			
Montana and Idaho, district No. 33—			
Great Falls, Mont.....			
Banff, Mont.....			
Baylor, Mont.....			
Eastport, Idaho.....			
Gateway, Mont.....	Great Falls, Mont....	34, 535. 05	34, 535. 05
Havre, Mont.....			
Peskan, Idaho.....			
Plentywood, Mont.....			
Porthill, Idaho.....			
Sweetgrass, Mont.....			
New Orleans, district No. 20—			
New Orleans.....	New Orleans.....	6, 503, 618. 34	
Morgan City and Calcasieu Pass.....	New York, N. Y.....	57, 579. 38	
Vicksburg, Miss.....			6, 561, 197. 72
New York, district No. 10—			
New York, N. Y.....	New York, N. Y.....	151, 136, 522. 45	
Albany, N. Y.....	Albany, N. Y.....	91, 822. 14	
Greenport, N. Y.....	Newark, N. J.....	209, 119. 72	
Newark, N. J.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.....	81, 746. 35	
Patchogue, N. Y.....	Washington, D. C.....	75, 391. 35	
Perth Amboy, N. J.....			151, 594, 602. 01
North Carolina, district No. 15—			
Wilmington.....			
Beaufort.....	Wilmington.....	15, 214. 75	
Elizabeth City.....	Winston-Salem.....	3, 657. 68	
Manteo.....			18, 872. 43
Newbern.....			
Ohio, district No. 41—			
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland.....	709, 614. 13	
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	Cincinnati.....	382, 190. 26	
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Columbus.....	82, 972. 16	
Columbus, Ohio.....	Dayton.....	95, 290. 34	
Conneaut, Ohio.....	Erie, Pa.....	25, 715. 44	
Corry, Pa.....	New York, N. Y.....	3, 805. 60	
Dayton, Ohio.....	Sandusky.....	458. 05	
Erie, Pa.....	Toledo.....	78, 085. 22	
Fairport, Ohio.....			1, 378, 131. 20
Lorain, Ohio.....			
Put in Bay, Ohio.....			
Sandusky, Ohio.....			
Toledo, Ohio.....			
Omaha, district No. 46—			
Omaha.....	Omaha.....	76, 325. 57	
Lincoln.....	Lincoln.....	6, 594. 96	
Oregon, district No. 29—			
Portland.....			
Astoria.....	Portland.....	249, 049. 05	82, 920. 53
Marshfield.....			249, 049. 05
Newport.....			
Philadelphia, district No. 11—			
Philadelphia, Pa. (including Camden and Gloucester City, N. J.).....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	14, 992, 163. 88	
Bivalve, N. J.....	Chester, Pa.....	12, 315. 39	
Chester, Pa.....	New York, N. Y.....	47, 992. 90	
Lewes, Del.....	Washington, D. C.....	665. 45	
Seaford, Del.....	Wilmington, Del.....	13, 917. 54	
Somers Point, N. J.....			15, 067, 055. 16
Tuckerton, N. J.....			
Wilmington, Del.....			
Pittsburgh, district No. 12—			
Pittsburgh.....	Pittsburgh.....	524, 942. 05	
	New York, N. Y.....	313. 50	
			525, 255. 55
Porto Rico, district No. 49—			
San Juan.....			
Aguadilla.....			
Arecibo.....			
Arroyo.....			
Fajardo.....	San Juan.....	12, 650. 66	12, 650. 66
Guanica.....			
Humacao.....			
Mayaguez.....			
Ponce.....			

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>			
Rhode Island, district No. 5—			
Providence.....	Providence.....	\$211,388.24	
Newport.....	Newport.....	35,595.52	
	New York, N. Y.....	450.00	\$247,433.76
Rochester, district No. 8—			
Rochester.....	Rochester.....	200,071.17	
Charlotte.....	Oswego.....	1,776.22	
Fair Haven.....	Syracuse.....	13,509.03	
Oswego.....	Utica.....	44,933.77	260,290.19
Sodus Point.....			
Syracuse.....			
Utica.....			
Sabine, district No. 21—			
Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur.....	48,285.99	
Sabine.....	Beaumont.....	201.68	48,487.67
San Francisco, district No. 28—			
San Francisco.....	San Francisco.....	4,650,408.40	
Eureka.....	Eureka.....	481.60	
Port Harford.....	Oakland.....	1,701.94	4,652,591.94
Southern California, district No. 27—			
Los Angeles (including San Pedro).....	Los Angeles.....	395,885.69	
Andrade.....	Calexico.....	5,971.85	
Calexico.....	San Diego.....	31,554.31	433,411.85
Campo.....			
San Diego.....			
Tia Juana.....			
South Carolina, district No. 16—			
Charleston.....	Charleston.....	9,609.34	9,609.34
Beaufort.....			
Georgetown.....			
St. Lawrence, district No. 7—			
Ogdensburg.....	Ogdensburg.....	352,566.40	352,566.40
Alexandria Bay.....			
Cape Vincent.....			
Champlain.....			
Chateaugay.....			
Chaumont.....			
Clayton.....			
Fort Covington.....			
Malone.....			
Mooers Junction.....			
Morristown.....			
Nyando.....			
Plattsburg.....			
Rouses Point.....			
Waddington.....			
St. Louis, district No. 45—			
St. Louis (including East St. Louis).....	St. Louis.....	809,956.43	
Cairo, Ill.....	Kansas City.....	311,538.24	
Kansas City.....	St. Joseph.....	55,275.10	
St. Joseph.....	New York, N. Y.....	170.88	1,176,940.65
Tennessee, district No. 43—			
Memphis.....	Memphis.....	14,230.51	
Chattanooga.....	Chattanooga.....	2,340.85	
Knoxville.....	Knoxville.....	1,797.22	
Nashville.....	Nashville.....	3,434.97	
	New York, N. Y.....	159.60	
	Washington, D. C.....	211.30	
Utah and Nevada, district No. 48—			
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	8,277.71	22,174.45
Vermont, district No. 2—			
St. Albans.....			
Alburg.....			
Beecher Falls.....			
Burlington.....			
Canaan.....			
Derby Line.....			
East Alburg.....			
East Richford.....			
Franklin.....	Newport.....	295,134.34	295,134.34
Highgate.....			
Island Pond.....			
Newport.....			
North Troy.....			
Richford.....			
Swanton.....			
West Berkshire.....			
Windmill Point.....			

Receipts—Continued.

Districts and ports of collection.	Place of deposit.	Deposits by ports.	Deposits by districts.	
<i>From Customs—Continued.</i>				
Virginia, district No. 14—				
Norfolk.....	Norfolk and Newport News.....	\$253,906.25	\$1,170,662.42	
Cape Charles City.....		92,462.72		
Chincoteague.....		785,746.75		
Newport News.....		38,546.70		
Reedville.....				
Richmond.....				
Petersburg.....				
Washington, district No. 30—				
Seattle.....	Seattle.....	1,153,491.15	1,534,294.15	
Aberdeen.....		Bellingham.....		18,002.55
Anacortes.....		New York, N. Y.....		12,285.00
Bellingham.....		Port Townsend.....		4,868.19
Blaine.....		Spokane.....		10,513.48
Chopaka.....		Tacoma.....		335,133.78
Danville.....				
Everett.....				
Ferry.....				
Friday Harbor.....				
Kalama.....				
Laurier.....				
Molson.....				
Northport.....				
Oroville.....				
Port Angeles.....				
Port Townsend.....				
Roche Harbor.....				
South Bend.....				
Spokane.....				
Sumas.....				
Tacoma.....				
Vancouver.....				
Wisconsin, district No. 37—				
Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee.....	239,682.62	239,682.62	
Green Bay.....				
Kenosha.....				
Kewaunee.....				
La Crosse.....				
Manitowoc.....				
Marinette.....				
Menominee.....				
Oshkosh.....				
Racine.....				
Sheboygan.....				
Sturgeon Bay.....				
Total Customs receipts.....						213,185,845.63

Statement of customs receipts by States and Territories, fiscal year 1916.

Alabama.....	\$85,034.69	New Hampshire.....	\$1,123.59
Arizona.....	17,144.61	New Jersey.....	290,866.07
Arkansas.....		New Mexico.....	
California.....	5,086,003.79	New York.....	153,105,025.74
Colorado.....	70,906.94	North Carolina.....	18,872.43
Connecticut.....	512,354.26	North and South Dakota.....	104,569.53
Delaware.....	13,917.54	Ohio.....	1,352,415.76
District of Columbia.....	97,576.71	Oklahoma.....	
Florida.....	2,233,770.52	Oregon.....	249,049.05
Georgia.....	43,289.58	Pennsylvania.....	15,604,108.61
Idaho. (See Montana.)		Rhode Island.....	247,433.76
Illinois.....	6,078,073.63	South Carolina.....	9,609.34
Indiana.....	283,273.85	South Dakota. (See North and South Dakota.)	
Iowa.....	25,028.20	Tennessee.....	22,174.45
Kansas.....		Texas.....	1,213,745.33
Kentucky.....	90,346.02	Utah and Nevada.....	8,277.71
Louisiana.....	6,561,197.72	Vermont.....	295,134.34
Maine.....	206,991.91	Virginia.....	1,170,662.42
Maryland.....	1,665,884.82	Washington.....	1,534,294.15
Massachusetts.....	9,717,743.84	West Virginia.....	
Michigan.....	1,677,275.84	Wisconsin.....	335,655.63
Minnesota.....	685,860.44	Wyoming.....	
Mississippi.....	7,432.62	Alaska.....	10,737.08
Missouri.....	1,176,940.65	Hawaii.....	1,145,936.22
Montana and Idaho.....	34,535.05	Porto Rico.....	12,650.66
Nebraska.....	82,920.53		
Nevada. (See Utah.)		Total.....	213,185,845.63

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Ordinary.	Income tax.		Total by districts.	Total by States.
		Corporations.	Individuals.		
<i>From Internal Revenue:</i>					
Alabama, district of—					
Alabama.....	\$356, 287. 77	\$201, 568. 82	\$109, 983. 51	.....	\$667, 840. 10
Mississippi.....	159, 331. 03	78, 096. 61	67, 456. 97	.....	304, 884. 61
	515, 618. 80	279, 665. 43	177, 440. 48	\$972, 724. 71	
Arkansas, district of.....	306, 256. 45	112, 074. 11	44, 278. 79	462, 609. 35	462, 609. 35
California, district of—					
Nevada, part of first district.....	99, 801. 34	52, 367. 40	5, 224. 54	157, 393. 28	157, 393. 28
California, part of first district.....	9, 817, 537. 83	1, 425, 406. 44	947, 351. 74	12, 190, 296. 01	15, 167, 493. 02
California, sixth district.....	1, 975, 391. 04	460, 972. 73	540, 833. 24	2, 977, 197. 01	
	11, 892, 730. 21	1, 938, 746. 57	1, 493, 409. 52	15, 324, 886. 30	
Colorado, district of—					
Colorado.....	858, 258. 81	464, 293. 67	342, 478. 80	.....	1, 665, 031. 28
Wyoming.....	119, 311. 21	109, 210. 07	21, 623. 57	.....	250, 144. 85
	977, 570. 02	572, 503. 74	364, 102. 37	1, 915, 176. 13	
Connecticut, district of—					
Connecticut.....	2, 574, 266. 48	1, 275, 389. 68	1, 446, 218. 16	.....	5, 295, 874. 32
Rhode Island.....	1, 300, 151. 14	416, 816. 44	686, 626. 04	.....	2, 403, 593. 62
	3, 874, 417. 62	1, 692, 206. 12	2, 132, 844. 20	7, 699, 467. 94	
Florida, district of.....	1, 574, 063. 35	108, 690. 12	133, 461. 34	1, 816, 214. 81	1, 816, 214. 81
Georgia, district of.....	825, 434. 87	367, 291. 95	199, 546. 46	1, 392, 273. 28	1, 392, 273. 28
Hawaii, district of.....	240, 054. 53	341, 938. 37	112, 144. 95	694, 137. 85	694, 137. 85
Illinois—					
First district.....	17, 323, 020. 91	5, 109, 164. 99	4, 848, 593. 96	27, 280, 779. 86	65, 287, 404. 68
Fifth district.....	28, 689, 633. 81	172, 301. 65	90, 362. 39	28, 952, 297. 85	
Eighth district.....	7, 554, 799. 68	169, 753. 98	178, 740. 36	7, 903, 294. 02	
Thirteenth district.....	974, 108. 38	127, 931. 37	48, 993. 20	1, 151, 032. 95	
	54, 541, 562. 78	5, 579, 151. 99	5, 166, 689. 91	.....
Indiana—					
Sixth district.....	11, 572, 582. 50	666, 812. 66	347, 875. 56	12, 587, 270. 72	30, 848, 288. 74
Seventh district.....	18, 051, 178. 20	147, 395. 32	62, 444. 50	18, 261, 018. 02	
	29, 623, 760. 70	814, 207. 98	410, 320. 06	.....
Iowa—					
Third district.....	1, 767, 872. 67	517, 887. 96	277, 098. 45	2, 562, 859. 08	2, 562, 859. 08
Kansas, district of.....	700, 133. 94	377, 189. 51	139, 303. 47	1, 216, 626. 92	1, 216, 626. 92
Kentucky—					
Second district.....	4, 285, 341. 89	34, 195. 83	8, 734. 57	4, 328, 272. 29	37, 242, 180. 89
Fifth district.....	20, 279, 532. 70	277, 159. 06	103, 183. 91	20, 659, 875. 67	
Sixth district.....	5, 011, 376. 62	28, 252. 37	12, 985. 61	5, 052, 614. 60	
Seventh district.....	4, 606, 363. 40	45, 717. 31	33, 991. 88	4, 686, 072. 59	
Eighth district.....	2, 482, 607. 99	26, 520. 97	6, 216. 78	2, 515, 345. 74	
	36, 665, 222. 60	411, 845. 54	165, 112. 75	.....
Louisiana, district of.....	9, 480, 230. 57	406, 416. 45	296, 341. 35	10, 182, 988. 37	10, 182, 988. 37
Maryland, district of—					
Maryland.....	7, 427, 591. 43	555, 687. 34	806, 216. 58	.....	8, 789, 495. 35
Delaware.....	556, 410. 55	1, 078, 185. 89	1, 441, 431. 59	.....	3, 076, 028. 03
District of Columbia.....	761, 434. 11	152, 892. 39	493, 682. 99	.....	1, 408, 009. 49
Counties of Accomac and Northampton, Va. ¹	5, 212. 60	1, 044. 80	300. 87	.....	6, 558. 27
	8, 750, 648. 69	1, 787, 810. 42	2, 741, 632. 03	13, 280, 091. 14	
Massachusetts—					
Third district.....	9, 197, 006. 78	2, 668, 189. 60	4, 193, 828. 30	16, 059, 024. 68	16, 059, 024. 68

¹ For additional receipts from the State of Virginia see Virginia, p. 15.

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Ordinary.	Income tax.		Total by districts.	Total by States.
		Corporations.	Individuals.		
<i>From Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>					
Michigan—					
First district.....	\$7,306,717.53	\$1,680,447.64	\$1,730,859.95	\$10,718,025.12	
Fourth district.....	1,166,514.57	340,025.16	145,886.03	1,652,425.76	
	8,473,232.10	2,020,472.80	1,876,745.98	.....	\$12,370,450.88
Minnesota, district of.....	4,106,372.34	1,854,447.24	866,557.91	6,827,377.49	6,827,377.49
Missouri—					
First district.....	11,291,708.80	1,031,501.65	818,411.74	13,141,622.19	
Sixth district.....	2,774,845.03	551,734.96	388,316.93	3,714,896.92	
	14,066,553.83	1,583,236.61	1,206,728.67	.....	16,856,519.11
Montana, district of—					
Montana.....	716,916.79	174,529.91	99,952.95	.....	991,399.65
Idaho.....	136,932.40	129,392.94	40,932.61	.....	307,257.95
Utah.....	418,735.23	430,493.93	85,452.71	.....	934,681.87
	1,272,584.42	734,416.78	226,338.27	2,233,339.47	
Nebraska, district of.....	4,189,896.98	332,705.69	160,206.31	4,682,808.98	4,682,808.98
New Hampshire, district of—					
New Hampshire.....	717,718.49	103,162.65	101,777.92	.....	922,659.06
Maine.....	324,637.72	320,841.32	193,181.89	.....	838,660.93
Vermont.....	116,558.11	83,533.01	259,470.85	.....	459,561.97
	1,158,914.32	507,536.98	554,430.66	2,220,881.96	
New Jersey—					
First district.....	901,238.25	357,474.11	697,997.95	1,956,710.31	
Fifth district.....	13,199,221.31	1,280,259.69	2,230,302.18	16,709,783.18	
	14,100,459.56	1,637,733.80	2,928,300.13	.....	18,666,493.49
New Mexico, district of—					
New Mexico.....	123,733.99	138,868.57	43,916.16	.....	306,518.72
Arizona.....	118,317.18	182,694.64	50,607.07	.....	351,618.89
	242,051.17	321,563.21	94,523.23	658,137.61	
New York—					
First district.....	12,421,072.22	648,567.09	1,751,494.59	14,821,133.90	
Second district.....	18,035,093.67	9,240,858.24	14,710,225.35	41,986,177.26	
Third district.....	13,950,212.89	2,869,929.31	10,587,399.81	27,407,542.01	
Fourteenth district.....	7,073,115.38	646,369.73	1,500,359.99	9,219,845.10	
Twenty-first district.....	3,925,936.09	443,565.65	472,480.76	4,841,982.50	
Twenty-eighth district.....	4,305,001.52	1,098,512.44	1,230,294.89	6,633,808.85	
	59,710,431.77	14,947,802.46	30,252,255.39	.....	104,910,489.62
North Carolina—					
Fourth district.....	6,359,050.01	116,196.34	53,271.10	6,528,517.45	
Fifth district.....	12,683,854.88	207,730.69	123,483.23	13,015,068.80	
	19,042,904.89	323,927.03	176,754.33	.....	19,543,586.25
North and South Dakota, district of—					
North Dakota.....	251,778.82	97,930.34	38,432.79	.....	388,141.95
South Dakota.....	359,369.15	78,211.48	20,161.60	.....	457,742.23
	611,147.97	176,141.82	58,594.39	845,884.18	
Ohio—					
First district.....	17,997,115.03	707,635.68	535,683.60	19,240,434.31	
Tenth district.....	3,103,418.26	765,438.82	262,010.74	4,130,867.82	
Eleventh district.....	1,777,839.65	286,080.86	229,258.43	2,293,178.94	
Eighteenth district.....	4,821,183.76	1,868,063.25	1,389,748.34	8,078,995.35	
	27,699,556.70	3,627,218.61	2,416,701.11	.....	33,743,476.42
Oklahoma, district of.....	473,273.18	404,575.80	489,440.08	1,367,289.06	1,367,289.06
Oregon, district of.....	715,818.83	197,795.61	118,437.49	1,032,051.93	1,032,051.93

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Ordinary.	Income tax.		Total by districts.	Total by States.
		Corporations.	Individuals.		
<i>From Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>					
Pennsylvania—					
First district.....	\$12,006,044.52	\$3,153,890.79	\$3,756,186.27	\$18,916,121.58	
Ninth district.....	3,232,158.64	202,329.16	170,615.55	3,605,103.35	
Twelfth district.....	3,399,505.05	428,480.90	461,048.11	4,289,034.06	
Twenty-third district.....	13,077,361.76	3,004,542.04	1,925,341.48	18,007,245.28	
	31,715,069.97	6,789,242.89	6,313,191.41	.....	\$44,817,504.27
Porto Rico.....	588,551.78	.....	.....	588,551.78	588,551.78
South Carolina, district of.....	349,096.52	173,188.91	76,250.01	598,535.44	598,535.44
Tennessee, district of.....	2,347,663.14	329,015.11	207,316.37	2,883,994.62	2,883,994.62
Texas—					
Third district.....	2,462,148.97	897,670.97	672,456.10	4,032,276.04	4,032,276.04
Virginia ¹ —					
Second district.....	7,407,633.89	367,234.40	239,984.88	8,014,853.17	
Sixth district.....	1,217,347.80	279,554.76	49,647.24	1,546,549.80	
	8,624,981.69	646,789.16	289,632.12	.....	9,561,402.97
Washington, district of—					
Washington.....	1,322,865.12	374,240.51	208,425.57	.....	1,905,531.20
Alaska.....	31,245.95	² 26,634.30	10,741.56	.....	68,621.81
	1,354,111.07	400,874.81	219,167.13	1,974,153.01	
West Virginia, district of.....	1,634,913.41	332,149.92	132,064.13	2,099,127.46	2,099,127.46
Wisconsin—					
First district.....	9,856,991.11	597,898.64	503,143.74	10,958,033.49	
Second district.....	1,798,640.57	180,437.27	56,805.24	2,035,883.08	
	11,655,631.68	778,335.91	559,948.98	.....	12,993,916.57
Philippine Islands.....	236,825.30	.....	.....	236,825.30	236,825.30
Total Internal-Revenue receipts.....	³ 387,764,776.17	² 56,993,657.98	67,943,594.63	512,702,028.78	512,702,028.78

¹ For additional receipts from the State of Virginia see district of Maryland, p. 13.

² Includes \$20,937.10 additional 1 per cent income tax on railroads in Alaska.

³ Includes \$84,278,302.13 emergency revenue, act of Oct. 22, 1914, and joint resolution of Dec. 17, 1915.

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Total by districts.	Total by States.	Receipts.
<i>From Sales of Public Lands:</i>			
Alabama—			
Montgomery.....		\$4,310.95	
Alaska—			
Juneau.....	\$9,813.53		
Nome.....	10,102.91		
		19,916.44	
Arizona—			
Phoenix.....		72,876.80	
Arkansas—			
Camden.....	2,593.42		
Harrison.....	2,474.01		
Little Rock.....	3,973.09		
		9,040.52	
California—			
Eureka.....	12,672.42		
Independence.....	11,288.54		
Los Angeles.....	77,558.59		
Sacramento.....	21,130.55		
San Francisco.....	21,607.05		
Susanville.....	6,490.49		
Visalia.....	24,251.41		
		174,999.05	
Colorado—			
Del Norte.....	4,449.21		
Denver.....	41,265.10		
Durango.....	7,570.16		
Glenwood Springs.....	21,253.61		
Hugo.....	4,541.58		
Lamar.....	8,919.55		
Leadville.....	5,302.00		
Montrose.....	7,344.86		
Pueblo.....	39,846.01		
Sterling.....	14,109.51		
		154,601.59	
Florida—			
Gainesville.....		11,753.82	
Idaho—			
Blackfoot.....	78,370.79		
Boise.....	21,011.23		
Coeur d'Alene.....	19,313.79		
Hailey.....	30,454.01		
Lewiston.....	15,110.67		
		164,260.49	
Kansas—			
Dodge City.....		3,418.94	
Louisiana—			
Baton Rouge.....		2,660.53	
Michigan—			
Marquette.....		5,015.94	
Minnesota—			
Cass Lake.....	1,565.20		
Crookston.....	912.15		
Duluth.....	5,859.49		
		8,336.84	
Mississippi—			
Jackson.....		4,441.68	
Missouri—			
Springfield.....		2,711.19	
Montana—			
Billings.....	7,606.58		
Bozeman.....	21,993.15		
Glasgow.....	34,474.26		
Great Falls.....	69,104.39		
Havre.....	70,769.20		
Helena.....	66,214.40		
Kalispell.....	2,408.84		
Lewistown.....	64,833.40		
Miles City.....	50,581.59		
Missoula.....	10,090.10		
		398,075.91	
Nebraska—			
Alliance.....	6,394.32		
Broken Bow.....	8,663.60		
Lincoln.....	290.75		
North Platte.....	2,405.97		
O'Neill.....	1,613.33		
Valentine.....	10,455.95		
		29,823.92	

Receipts—Continued.

States and districts.	Total by districts.	Total by States.	Receipts.
<i>From Sales of Public Lands—Continued.</i>			
Nevada—			
Carson City.....	\$16,258.66		
Elko.....	12,188.22	\$28,446.88	
New Mexico—			
Clayton.....	6,151.04		
Fort Sumner.....	3,853.64		
Las Cruces.....	21,849.31		
Roswell.....	4,419.99		
Santa Fe.....	5,003.14		
Tucumcari.....	4,604.49	45,881.61	
North Dakota—			
Bismarck.....	2,372.76		
Dickinson.....	6,461.30		
Minot.....	1,652.26		
Williston.....	3,082.59	13,568.91	
Oklahoma—			
Guthrie.....	10,692.18		
Woodward.....	2,238.84	12,931.02	
Oregon—			
Burns.....	11,156.65		
La Grande.....	33,789.33		
Lakeview.....	9,157.36		
Portland.....	2,715.00		
Roseburg.....	9,733.66		
The Dalles.....	26,031.00		
Vale.....	9,151.99	101,734.99	
South Dakota—			
Bellefourche.....	13,969.40		
Gregory.....	8,389.63		
Lemmon.....	10,675.87		
Pierre.....	23,798.07		
Rapid City.....	35,038.81	91,871.78	
Utah—			
Salt Lake City.....	106,424.09		
Vernal.....	9,305.93	115,730.02	
Washington—			
North Yakima.....	2,962.02		
Seattle.....	4,357.85		
Spokane.....	210,856.60		
Vancouver.....	3,743.29		
Walla Walla.....	5,903.57		
Waterville.....	82,695.36	310,518.69	
Wisconsin—			
Wausau.....		1,650.08	
Wyoming—			
Buffalo.....	17,615.93		
Cheyenne.....	25,409.31		
Douglas.....	14,314.59		
Evanston.....	13,627.55		
Lander.....	13,137.46		
Sundance.....	14,829.97	98,934.81	
Receiving clerk, General Land Office.....		148.40	
Total Public Lands receipts.....			\$1,887,661.80

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>			
Legislative—			
From funds contributed for memorial to women of the Civil War.....		\$202,696.38	
From unclaimed moneys, Copyright Office.....		27.99	
From copyright fees.....		112,395.25	
From proceeds of sale of Government property:			
Senate.....	\$1,169.73		
House of Representatives.....	2,704.35		
Public Printer.....	272,784.19		
Library of Congress.....	75,338.38		
		351,996.65	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Legislative.....			\$667,116.27
Executive—			
From reimbursement of relief money furnished to American citizens in Europe.....			701.40
State Department—			
From costs in extradition cases.....		1,942.08	
From consular fees.....		1,466,572.72	
From consular court fees.....		810.29	
From passport fees.....		49,212.00	
From copying fees, State Department.....		110.53	
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....		202.19	
From reimbursement of relief moneys furnished American citizens in Mexico.....		105.00	
From gain by exchange.....		4,582.61	
From Chinese indemnity (growing out of the Boxer uprising in North China in 1900).....		533,238.47	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		12.50	
From proceeds of sale of Government property:			
State Department—civil.....	246.92		
State Department—foreign intercourse.....	1,175.25		
		1,422.17	
From trust funds, Department of State:			
Critchfield claim against Venezuela.....	59,375.00		
Estates of decedents.....	2,333.48		
Claim of—			
American owners of cargo, steamship Dacia.....	727,762.98		
William T. Harrington against Panama.....	5,000.00		
Orinoco Corporation against Venezuela.....	48,125.00		
		842,596.46	
Total miscellaneous receipts under State Department.....			2,900,807.02
Treasury Department—			
From reimbursement to the United States from deposits of national banking associations on account of—			
Office of Treasurer of the United States—			
Salaries.....	\$219,110.25		
Contingent expenses.....	236,741.22		
		455,851.47	
Office of Comptroller of the Currency—			
Salaries.....	42,074.96		
Contingent expenses.....	402.17		
		42,477.13	
		498,328.60	
From reimbursement to the United States by internal-revenue stamp contractor.....		3,400.00	
From seigniorage, subsidiary silver coinage.....	1,665,330.52		
From seigniorage, minor coinage.....	2,224,419.53		
From surplus bullion recovered.....	57,849.70		
From special assays of bullion and ores.....	3,142.00		
From deductions on light-weight coin purchased for recoinage.....	173.89		
From deductions on bullion deposits.....	400,535.60		
From sales of medals and proof coins.....	3,161.88		
		4,354,613.12	
From premium on war-risk insurance.....		862,556.56	
From interest repaid to the Government by Central Branch, Union Pacific R. R.....		9,148.07	
From interest on debts due the United States by individuals.....		1,254.27	
From interest on public deposits (act May 30, 1908).....		928,106.35	
From tax on circulation of national banks.....		3,838,034.25	
From assessments on national banks for expense of examiners.....		150,000.00	
From customs fees (customs service).....	10,018.55		
From labor, drayage, and storage (customs service).....	43,663.87		
From services of United States officers (customs service).....	300,040.51		
From mileage of examiners (customs service).....	2,712.95		
From night services, customs officers and employees.....	312,691.17		
From customs fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....	545,585.86		
From costs collected in customs suits.....	1,745.51		
From customs reappraisal and protest fees.....	53,358.00		
		1,269,816.42	
From work done by Treasury Department.....		2,372.20	
From earnings from Coast Guard Radio Service.....		200.70	

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
Treasury Department—Continued.			
From receipts from telephone lines, Coast Guard Service.....		\$547.45	
From sale of effects of deserters, Coast Guard Service.....		76.72	
From surplus from mess fund, Coast Guard cutter Thetis.....		29.48	
From expense of international service of ice observation and patrol.....		49,174.20	
From reimbursement designs for coins and medals, Panama-Pacific International Exposition.....		1,900.00	
From sale of old post-office building and site, Owensboro, Ky.....		4,300.00	
From sale of Industrial Christian Home, Salt Lake City, Utah.....		360.00	
From sale of old post office, Jersey City, N. J.....		331.05	
From sale of old post office and site, Dayton, Ohio.....		140,971.25	
From sale of salvaged goods, steamers Carib and Evelyn.....		45,340.44	
From refund of excessive charge for power, post office, East St. Louis.....		13.75	
From excess exchange, foreign moneys.....		9.34	
From premium on exchange.....		283.40	
From unexplained overs in cash accounts.....		115.73	
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		.06	
From forfeitures by contractors.....		302.28	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		119,177.71	
From unclaimed bullion deposits, trust fund.....		1,399.04	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		193.85	
From damages to Government property.....		509.40	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Treasury Department proper.....	\$7,357.34		
Independent Treasury.....	255.71		
Mint establishment.....	187,200.73		
Customs service.....	10,413.64		
Panama-Pacific Exposition.....	673.77		
Treasury miscellaneous.....	3,037.56		
Public Health Service.....	1,170.31		
Engraving and Printing.....	35,623.86		
Public buildings.....	27,190.70		
Coast Guard.....	1,241.28		
		274,164.90	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Treasury Department.....			\$12,557,030.59
Independent Bureaus and Offices—			
Smithsonian Institution—			
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	941.73		
From trust fund—			
Smithsonian fund (sec. 5591, Rev. Stat.).....	8,400.00		
		9,341.73	
Interstate Commerce Commission—			
From certifying railroad tariffs, etc.....	5,185.69		
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....	4,335.79		
From damages to Government property.....	11.64		
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....	9.45		
		9,542.57	
State, War, and Navy Building—			
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		75.82	
Industrial Relations—			
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		3.00	
The Federal Reserve Board—			
From assessments on Federal reserve banks for salaries and expenses, Federal Reserve Board.....		802,315.68	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Independent Bureaus and Offices.....			821,278.80
District of Columbia—			
From revenues of the District of Columbia, as follows—			
General fund.....	8,430,194.45		
Escheated estates relief fund.....	42.57		
Industrial Home School fund.....	4,328.53		
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund.....	98.80		
Water fund.....	698,312.17		
		9,132,976.52	
From trust funds—			
Firemen's relief fund.....	44,526.85		
Guarantee fund.....	559.24		
Miscellaneous trust-fund deposits.....	426,711.68		
Permit fund.....	12,050.84		
Police relief fund.....	89,995.71		
Sanitary fund.....	15.85		
Surplus fund.....	23,047.00		
Washington redemption fund.....	148,204.14		
		745,111.31	
Total miscellaneous receipts under District of Columbia.....			9,878,087.83

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
United States receipts from District of Columbia sources—			
Collections under assessment and permit work.....		\$147,569.42	
Fees, justices of municipal courts.....		15,505.18	
Fines collected from District of Columbia Militia.....		430.00	
Miscellaneous fees, rents and sales.....		98,690.91	
Miscellaneous items.....		16,490.13	
Reimbursement to United States on account of water mains.....		19,967.21	
Total United States miscellaneous receipts from District of Columbia sources.....			\$298,652.85
War Department—			
From sales of ordnance material (War).....		131,008.09	
From receipts of United States telegraph lines.....		161,813.20	
From receipts from telephone service.....		91.17	
From funds received from Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. for repairs of Rock Island Bridge, Rock Island, Ill.....		13,814.14	
From earnings by United States transports.....		9,975.99	
From work done by War Department.....		261.01	
From sale of timber on military reservations.....		761.39	
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....		3.02	
From charges to States, Territories, and District of Columbia for militia property lost or destroyed.....		127,167.48	
From unclaimed purchase price of pistol deposited by Charles Moore at Rock Island Arsenal.....		10.10	
From impounding animals.....		86.02	
From premium on exchange.....		24.63	
From forfeitures by contractors.....		167.79	
From excess cash, miscellaneous sources.....		1,010.07	
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		.01	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		57,070.24	
From funds contributed for improvement of—			
Channel from Bay City to Tillamook Bay, Oreg.....	\$5,450.00		
Columbia River near Vancouver, Wash.....	7,500.00		
Jetty at Bandon, Oreg.....	9,000.00		
Grays Harbor, Wash.....	15,000.00		
Mississippi River at Delta, Miss.....	90,000.00		
Neches River, Tex.....	1,000.00		
Nehalem Bay, Oreg.....	70,000.00		
Dredging in Plymouth Harbor, Mass.....	400.00		
Red River below Fulton, Ark.....	22,500.00		
Sabine-Neches Canal, Tex.....	35,300.00		
Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal.....	140,000.00		
Siuslaw River, Oreg.....	60,000.00		
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg.....	135,000.00		
		591,150.00	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		1,569.83	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
War Department—civil.....	376.71		
Engineer Department.....	12,231.51		
Medical Department.....	31,916.77		
Ordnance Department.....	733.98		
Quartermaster Corps.....	204,417.30		
Signal Service.....	6,491.24		
Military Establishment—miscellaneous.....	108.99		
		256,276.50	
From trust funds—			
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.....	541,596.03		
Pay of the Army, deposit fund.....	1,633,261.49		
		2,174,857.52	
Total miscellaneous receipts under War Department.....			3,527,118.20
Navy Department—			
From pay miscellaneous, Navy (gain by exchange).....		9,261.42	
From pay miscellaneous, Navy (interest on daily balances).....		8,195.59	
From purchase of discharges, Navy and Marine Corps.....		138,396.86	
From work done by Navy Department.....		28,289.95	
From sales of ordnance material.....		28,800.17	
From naval hospital fund.....		168,943.36	
From clothing and small stores fund.....		14,302.53	
From Navy fines and forfeitures.....		578,211.98	
From sale of—			
U. S. S. Justin.....	300,949.07		
U. S. S. Oneida.....	2,505.00		
U. S. S. Portsmouth.....	4,566.54		
U. S. S. Franklin.....	16,656.73		
		324,677.34	
From earnings from Navy radio service.....		28,822.16	
From broken mess gear.....		5,276.26	
From rebate for return of empty barrels and bags.....		2,763.85	

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
Navy Department—Continued.			
From receipts for private telephone calls.....			\$166. 32
From overpayment on labor rolls, navy yard, Philadelphia, Spanish-American War.....			5. 25
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....			525. 86
From forfeitures by contractors.....			25. 00
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....			15. 00
From damages to Government property.....			1, 005. 23
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....			9, 545. 01
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Navy Department—civil.....	\$328. 73		
Naval Establishment—miscellaneous.....	233, 332. 99		
		233, 661. 72	
From trust funds—			
Pay of the Navy, deposit fund.....	154, 283. 00		
Pay of the Marine Corps, deposit fund.....	173, 825. 06		
Navy pension fund, principal.....	3, 189. 47		
		331, 297. 53	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Navy Department.....			\$1, 912, 188. 44
Interior Department—			
From fees on letters patent.....		2, 329, 510. 36	
From registers' and receivers' fees (land offices).....		1, 705, 291. 17	
From copying fees, General Land Office.....		18, 366. 28	
From copying fees, Indian Office.....		333. 24	
From copying fees, Interior Department proper.....		9, 473. 01	
From testing fees, Bureau of Mines.....		4, 816. 58	
From power permit, General Land Office.....		2, 882. 78	
From work done in offices of surveyors general.....		5, 398. 42	
From work done by Geological Survey.....		13. 18	
From depredations on public lands.....		148, 554. 80	
From sale of public timber.....		15, 673. 93	
From cost of surveying railroad and private land claims.....		74, 188. 29	
From deposits by individuals for expenses of surveying public lands.....		73, 255. 34	
From royalties on coal mined on public lands.....		14, 852. 10	
From irrigation fund, maintenance (Uintah).....		3, 744. 59	
From irrigation fund, maintenance (Wind River).....		963. 15	
From proceeds of town sites, Reclamation Service.....		21, 189. 28	
From sale of town lots, Alaska.....		61, 003. 10	
From game licenses, District of Alaska.....		2, 506. 00	
From sale of carrying capacity in Bench Ditch to Dry Gulch Irrigation Co.....		2, 729. 14	
From water and ground rents, etc., Hot Springs Reservation, Ark.....		37, 910. 00	
From unclaimed funds of patients, Government Hospital for the Insane (act June 30, 1906, 34 Stat., 730).....		233. 71	
From refund of freight charges.....		. 86	
From refund by Ford Motor Co.....		165. 39	
From receipts from telephone service.....		405. 41	
From electric-light service.....		16. 76	
From charges for dipping sheep.....		137. 58	
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....		861. 72	
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		. 14	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		8, 946. 39	
From revenues—			
Crater Lake National Park.....	2, 402. 04		
General Grant National Park.....	1, 795. 50		
Glacier National Park.....	9, 979. 40		
Mesa Verde National Park.....	920. 47		
Mount Rainier National Park.....	19, 317. 99		
Platt National Park.....	301. 11		
Rocky Mountain National Park.....	501. 93		
Sequoia National Park.....	5, 169. 86		
Wind Cave National Park.....	2, 590. 89		
Yellowstone National Park.....	43, 628. 49		
Yosemite National Park.....	49, 878. 42		
		139, 486. 10	
From costs collected from estates of deceased Indians.....		36, 482. 35	
From transportation charges on supplies (Indian).....		540. 93	
From sales to Indians.....		31, 537. 08	
From sale of buildings of old Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum, District of Columbia.....		1, 516. 00	
From sale of Stockbridge School building.....		800. 00	
From refund of court costs, Indian Service.....		100. 25	
From tuition of white pupils, Indian schools.....		2. 50	
From forfeitures by runaway pupils.....		39. 08	
From bequest to Carlisle School.....		1, 000. 00	
From funds contributed for bridge across Colorado River, Topock, Ariz., by States of Arizona and California.....		60, 000. 00	

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
<i>Interior Department—Continued.</i>			
From reimbursement to United States on account of appropriations made for Indian tribes, as follows:			
Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.—			
Payment of drainage assessments on Creek allotted lands in Oklahoma (reimbursable).....		\$551.80	
From damages to Government property.....		79.42	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		1,206.06	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Interior Department—proper.....	\$11,381.91		
Geological Survey.....	33,017.89		
Public Land Service.....	2,695.88		
Indian Service.....	18,468.96		
Alaska Engineering Commission.....	780.25		
Bureau of Education.....	1,830.11		
		68,175.00	
From trust funds—			
Completing surveys within railroad land grants.....	64,158.07		
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor.....	5,486,446.57		
Interest deposited in banks on—			
Cherokee moneys.....	209.47		
Chickasaw moneys.....	50,207.30		
Choctaw moneys.....	170,163.17		
Creek moneys.....	50,920.28		
Seminole moneys.....	1,552.38		
Outstanding liabilities, lands.....	10,991.25		
Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane.....	29,244.79		
Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane.....	94,736.00		
Proceeds of sales of Indian lands, etc.....	2,197,588.84		
Proceeds of sale of lumber, etc., Menominee Reservation.....	499,130.89		
Samuel Allen, cash bail exacted.....	145.00		
Unearned moneys, lands.....	298.90		
		8,655,792.91	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Interior Department.....			\$13,540,732.18
<i>Department of Agriculture—</i>			
From forest reserve fund.....		2,883,783.73	
From Forest Service, cooperative fund.....		58,401.42	
From proceeds sale of timber, Indian lands, Uintah National Forests.....		4,463.13	
From sales of agricultural products—			
Experiment station, Alaska.....	2,194.25		
Experiment station, Guam.....	254.29		
Experiment station, Hawaii.....	545.53		
Experiment station, Porto Rico.....	1,449.64		
		4,443.71	
From receipts of United States telegraph lines.....		5,655.00	
From receipts from telephone service.....		1,179.46	
From damages to Government property.....		2.17	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		586.37	
From proceeds of sale of Government property.....		71,489.57	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Agriculture.....			3,030,004.56
<i>Department of Commerce—</i>			
From fees for standardizing weights and measures.....		24,427.35	
From court costs in navigation cases.....		727.89	
From navigation fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....		51,087.57	
From navigation fees.....		158,787.58	
From interest paid in suits on annual yacht tax.....		4,309.71	
From annual yacht tax (tariff act Aug. 5, 1909).....		15,540.00	
From sale of fox skins.....		56,396.83	
From assessment upon owners for deaths on shipboard.....		210.00	
From interest on debts due United States by individuals.....		365.04	
From forfeitures by contractors.....		1,250.00	
From refund of overcharges in freight rates.....		5.35	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		3,963.15	
From damages to Government property.....		57.45	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Department of Commerce proper.....		69,734.61	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Commerce.....			386,862.53
<i>Department of Labor—</i>			
From immigrant fund—			
Head tax.....	764,104.50		
Exclusive privileges.....	14,200.14		
Immigration fines, penalties, forfeitures, etc.....	25,114.61		
		803,419.25	
From court costs in immigration cases.....		1,874.50	
From court costs in Chinese-exclusion cases.....		410.22	
From Chinese-exclusion fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....		740.00	

Receipts—Continued.

			Receipts.
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>			
Department of Labor—Continued.			
From forfeitures, bonds of aliens.....		\$7,806.56	
From naturalization fees.....		391,503.00	
From interest accrued on naturalization fees.....		224.20	
From naturalization fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....		250.00	
From receipts from telephone service.....		1,295.30	
From interest on debts due the United States by individuals.....		3.46	
From forfeitures by contractors.....		30.00	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Department of Labor—proper.....	\$4,335.30		
Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization.....	1,937.61		
		6,272.91	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Labor.....			\$1,213,829.40
Department of Justice—			
From judicial fees and costs.....		107,469.83	
From judicial emolument fees.....		97,244.45	
From judicial fines, penalties, and forfeitures.....		733,331.73	
From attorneys' fees.....		65.00	
From unclaimed moneys remaining in registry of courts five years or longer.....		7,181.36	
From unclaimed wages of seamen remaining in registry of courts more than six years.....		6,887.14	
From Alaska fund.....		266,081.04	
From interest on deposits in bankruptcy cases.....		380.66	
From escheated estate of John Gorman, deceased (Alaska).....		1,214.05	
From unexplained balances in cash accounts.....		10	
From rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....		950.00	
From reimbursement for Government property lost.....		275.41	
From proceeds of sale of Government property—			
Department of Justice.....	189.02		
Judicial.....	1,748.22		
		1,937.24	
Total miscellaneous receipts under Department of Justice.....			1,223,018.01
NOTE.—The following miscellaneous receipts are divided and distributed by departments in the above statement:			
Damages to Government property.....	\$1,665.31		
Forfeitures by contractors.....	1,775.07		
Proceeds of sale of Government property.....	1,473,621.74		
Reimbursement for Government property lost.....	13,385.98		
Rent of public buildings, grounds, etc.....	190,134.59		
Receipts of United States telegraph lines.....	167,468.20		
Receipts not classified by departments—			
From moneys received from persons unknown.....		54,923.15	
From donations to the United States.....		75.00	
From principal and interest on bonds of Louisiana held by United States.....		102.63	
Total miscellaneous receipts not classified by departments.....			55,100.78
			52,012,528.86
Deduct difference arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash, a decrease of.....			123,512.58
Total miscellaneous receipts.....			51,889,016.28
Total ordinary receipts.....			779,664,552.49
PANAMA CANAL RECEIPTS.			
Tolls.....		2,480,547.75	
Taxes, licenses, fines, etc., Canal Zone.....		144,513.15	
Proceeds of waterworks.....		111,800.25	
Proceeds of sale of Government property.....		133,134.13	
Total Panama Canal receipts.....			2,869,995.28
PUBLIC DEBT RECEIPTS.			
Lawful money deposited to retire national-bank notes (act July 14, 1890).....		56,648,902.50	
Postal savings bonds.....		1,803,500.00	
(During the year 2 per cent consols of 1930, \$9,990,600, and 2 per cent Panama Canal bonds, \$300,000, a total of \$10,290,600, were exchanged for \$5,900,600 3 per cent conversion bonds and \$4,390,000 3 per cent one-year Treasury notes, under the provisions of section 18 of the Federal reserve act of Dec. 23, 1913.)			
Total public debt receipts.....			58,452,402.50
Total receipts into the general fund.....			840,986,950.27

Receipts—Continued.

		Receipts.
POSTAL REVENUES.		
(Under control of the Postmaster General.)		
Sales of postage stamps and other stamped paper.....		\$277, 608, 304. 86
Second-class postage, paid in money.....		11, 385, 929. 78
Third and fourth class postage, paid in money.....		8, 791, 443. 91
Letter postage, paid in money.....		. 80
Foreign mail transit service.....		113, 612. 27
Box rents.....		5, 112, 831. 81
Miscellaneous receipts.....		97, 235. 71
Fines and penalties.....		76, 927. 89
Dead letters.....		45, 856. 33
Revenue from money-order business.....		6, 821, 499. 75
Unpaid money orders more than 1 year old.....		1, 309, 045. 72
Interest and profit, Postal Savings System.....		695, 000. 00
Total postal revenues.....		\$312, 057, 688. 83
Total receipts, including postal revenues.....		1, 153, 044, 639. 10

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS, FISCAL YEAR 1916.

		Receipts.
Ordinary receipts:		
Customs.....		\$213, 185, 845. 63
Internal revenue—		
Ordinary.....	\$303, 486, 474. 04	
Emergency revenue.....	84, 278, 302. 13	
Corporation income.....	56, 993, 657. 98	
Individual income.....	67, 943, 594. 63	
Public lands.....		512, 702, 028. 78
Miscellaneous—		1, 887, 661. 80
Legislative.....	667, 116. 27	
Executive proper.....	701. 40	
State Department.....	2, 900, 807. 02	
Treasury Department.....	12, 557, 030. 59	
Independent bureaus and offices.....	821, 278. 80	
District of Columbia.....	9, 878, 087. 83	
United States receipts from District of Columbia sources.....	298, 652. 85	
War Department.....	3, 527, 118. 20	
Navy Department.....	1, 912, 188. 44	
Interior Department.....	13, 540, 732. 18	
Department of Agriculture.....	3, 030, 004. 56	
Department of Commerce.....	386, 862. 53	
Department of Labor.....	1, 213, 829. 40	
Department of Justice.....	1, 223, 018. 01	
Receipts not classified by departments.....	55, 100. 78	
	52, 012, 528. 86	
Deduct difference arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash, an increase of.....	123, 512: 58	
Miscellaneous receipts.....		51, 889, 016. 28
Total ordinary receipts.....		\$779, 664, 552. 49
Panama Canal receipts.....		2, 869, 995. 28
Public debt receipts.....		58, 452, 402. 50
Total receipts into the general fund.....		840, 986, 950. 27
Postal revenues under control of the Postmaster General.....		312, 057, 688. 83
Total receipts, including postal revenues.....		1, 153, 044, 639. 10

DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCES, ETC.

[Repayments to appropriations in excess of disbursements are printed in *italics*.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
FOR CURRENT EXPENSES AND CAPITAL OUTLAYS.							
LEGISLATIVE.							
<i>United States Senate:</i>							
Salaries of Senators.....	1916		\$720,000.00	\$720,000.00			
	1914	\$6,431.51			\$720,000.00	\$6,431.51	
Mileage of Senators.....	1916		51,000.00	46,562.80			\$4,437.20
	1915	4,684.80					4,684.80
	1913-14	4,317.20			46,562.80	4,317.20	
Salaries of officers and employees.....	1916		895,237.50	875,237.50			20,000.00
	1915-16	1,500.00		1,500.00			
	1915	15,558.33		1,444.47			17,002.80
	1914	47,273.88				47,273.88	
	1913-14	1,000.00			875,293.03	1,000.00	
Reporting debates and proceedings.....	1916		30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00		
Automobile, and maintenance, for the Vice President.....	1916		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1915			43.14	1,456.86		43.14
Compiling and indexing reports and hearings of Senate and House committees.....	No year.	1,475.35				1,475.35	
	1914	2,000.00				2,000.00	
Salaries of Capitol police.....	1916		31,695.00	31,453.83			241.17
	1914	7.09			31,453.83	7.09	
Contingent fund, Capitol police.....	1916		100.00	99.80			.20
	1915			.50			.50
	1914	47.00			99.30	47.00	
Contingent expenses—							
Cleaning furniture.....	1916		2,000.00	1,700.00			300.00
	1915			1.73			1.73
	1914	573.35			1,698.27	573.35	
Expenses of inquiries and investigations.....	1916		25,000.00	13,000.00			12,000.00
	1915	15,000.00		1,137.36	14,137.36		13,862.64
Expenses of special and select committees.....	1914	8,817.70				8,817.70	
	1913	18.49				18.49	
Folding documents.....	1916		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1915	2,500.00		233.81			2,733.81
	1914	1,623.53			4,766.19	1,623.53	
Fuel for heating apparatus.....	1916		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1915			425.51			425.51
	1914	1,687.57			1,074.49	1,687.57	
Horses and wagons.....	1914	1,174.62				1,174.62	
Mail transportation.....	1916		6,000.00	5,000.00			1,000.00
	1915	2,300.00		157.49			2,142.51
	1914	2.98			5,157.49	2.98	
Materials for folding.....	1916		1,500.00	1,000.00			500.00
	1915	500.00		319.69			819.69
	1914	283.96			680.31	283.96	
Miscellaneous items.....	1916		50,000.00	40,000.00			10,000.00
	1915	10,188.67		2,000.00			8,188.67
	1914	3,000.00		832.05		3,382.05	
	1913	1,784.94		4.82	41,622.77	1,780.12	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>United States Senate—Continued.</i>							
Contingent expenses—Contd.							
Packing boxes.....	1916		\$970.00	\$970.00			
	1915			196.40			\$196.40
	1914	\$37.61				\$37.61	
					\$773.60		
Postage.....	1916		300.00	250.00			50.00
	1915	50.00		50.00			100.00
	1914	50.00				50.00	
					200.00		
Purchase of furniture.....	1916		5,000.00	4,000.00			1,000.00
	1915	7,000.00		477.01			7,477.01
	1914	5,150.12				5,150.12	
					3,522.99		
Removal and storage of documents.....	1913-14	3,200.00					3,200.00
Repairs of furniture.....	1916		3,000.00	1,000.00			2,000.00
	1915	1,000.00		24.47			1,024.47
	1914	1,860.73				1,860.73	
					975.53		
Stationery.....	1916		18,125.00	16,125.00			2,000.00
	1915	9,100.00		6,297.44			2,802.56
	1914	54.62		46.42		101.04	
					22,376.02		
Storage of documents.....	1916		1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00		
Salaries and expenses, Joint Committee on Printing, Senate.....	1916		3,800.00	3,800.00	3,800.00		
Payment to widow of Hon. Redfield Proctor.....	No year.	7,500.00					7,500.00
Total, United States Senate.....		168,754.05	1,853,527.50		1,807,450.84	89,095.90	125,734.81
<i>House of Representatives:</i>							
Salaries of Members and Delegates.....	1916		3,304,500.00	3,304,500.00			
	1915			37,756.84			37,756.84
	1914	625.00				625.00	
					3,266,743.16		
Mileage of Members and Delegates.....	1916		175,000.00	175,000.00			
	1915	7,179.80					7,179.80
	1913-14	4,095.60				4,095.60	
					175,000.00		
Salaries and mileage of Members and Delegates.....	1911	13.20				13.20	
Salaries of officers and employees.....	1916		649,872.25	649,872.25			
	1915	.01		1,203.80			1,203.81
	1914	2,267.49				2,267.49	
					648,668.45		
Clerk hire, Members and Delegates.....	1916		660,000.00	656,375.00			3,625.00
	1915			8,249.99			8,249.99
	1914	4,375.00				4,375.00	
					648,125.01		
Salaries of Capitol police.....	1916		31,695.00	31,620.77			74.23
	1915	10.00					10.00
	1914	1,574.17				1,574.17	
					31,620.77		
Contingent fund, Capitol police.....	1916		100.00	100.00			
	1915			8.00			8.00
	1914			32.00		32.00	
					60.00		
Salaries and expenses, Joint Committee on Printing, House of Representatives.....	1916		3,800.00	3,800.00	3,800.00		
Automobile and maintenance for Speaker of House of Representatives.....	1916		1,500.00	1,496.00			4.00
	1915			93.63			93.63
Furnishing additional rooms, House Office Building.....	No year.				1,402.37		
				19,714.76	19,714.76		19,714.76

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>House of Representatives—Contd.</i>						
Contingent expenses—						
Folding documents.....	1916-17	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00		
Furniture and repairs.....	1916	20,000.00	20,000.00			
	1915		2,715.68			\$2,715.68
	1914	\$2,583.88			\$2,583.88	
				17,284.32		
Materials for folding.....	1916	10,000.00	10,000.00			
	1915		208.16			208.16
	1914	1,921.77			1,921.77	
				9,791.84		
Miscellaneous items.....	1916	75,000.00	75,000.00			
	1915		8,595.45			8,595.45
	1914	1.50	5,927.47		5,928.97	
	1913 and prior.	939.10	7,103.42		2,042.52	
				59,373.66		
Packing boxes.....	1916	4,350.00	4,350.00			
	1915		734.45			734.45
				3,615.55		
Postage.....	1916	1,150.00	1,150.00			
Stationery.....	1916	60,000.00	60,000.00			
	1915		17.31			17.31
	1914	335.58	33.27		368.85	
	1913	12.32	10.82		1.50	
				59,960.24		
Payment to sisters of Hon. Sereno E. Payne.....	No year.	7,500.00				7,500.00
Total, House of Representatives.....		33,434.42	5,006,967.25	4,916,880.61	25,829.95	97,691.11
<i>Legislative Miscellaneous:</i>						
Commission on employer's liability and workman's compensation.....	No year.	7,528.66			7,528.66	
Expenses of inaugural ceremonies of 1913.....	do.	2,145.94				2,145.94
Joint Committee to Investigate Second-class Mail Matter.....	do.	17,511.09			17,511.09	
Joint Committee on Federal Aid in the Construction of Post Roads.....	do.	14,277.95			14,277.95	
Joint Committee to Investigate General Parcel Post.....	do.	18,859.03			18,859.03	
Joint Commission to Investigate Indian Affairs.....	do.	9,788.92	2,787.85	2,787.85	12,576.77	
Joint Committee on Establishment of a System of Rural Credits.....	1915-16	8,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00
Immigration Commission.....	No year.	433.04			433.04	
Designs for monument or memorial to Abraham Lincoln.....	do.	23,633.20				23,633.20
Memorial to Abraham Lincoln.....	do.	850,000.00	263,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	213,000.00
National Waterways Commission.....	do.	20,315.62			20,315.62	
The Merchant Marine Commission.....	do.	3,159.91			3,159.91	
Portrait of the late Chief Justice Melville Weston Fuller.....	do.	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Repairs of paintings in the Capitol.....	1916		1,500.00	1,500.00		
	1914	.20			.20	
				1,500.00		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special fund: Funds contributed for commission on memorial to women of the Civil War.....	No year.		202,696.38	202,696.38	202,696.38	
Total, Legislative, Miscellaneous.....		977,153.56	467,196.38	1,106,908.53	94,662.27	242,779.14
<i>Public Printer:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916		189,720.00	178,300.00		11,420.00
	1915	15,188.34		7,700.00		7,488.34
	1914	6,380.00		429.20	6,809.20	
				185,570.80		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Printer—Continued.</i>						
Salaries, office of superintendent of documents.....	1916	\$178,395.00	\$167,200.00			\$11,195.00
	1915	\$19,368.34	6,600.00			12,768.34
	1914	764.00	448.46		\$1,212.46	
				\$173,351.54		
General expenses, office of superintendent of documents.....	1916	149,000.00	128,101.46			20,898.54
	1915	41,668.75	12,776.12			28,892.63
	1914	5,115.68	153.83		5,269.51	
				140,723.75		
Distribution of public documents.....	1914	2,418.08	56.25	56.25	2,474.33	
Public printing and binding...	1916	4,580,000.00	3,684,108.70			895,891.30
	1915	794,787.46	591,944.02			202,843.44
	1914 and prior.	120,125.82	1,354.51		118,771.31	
				4,277,407.23		
Leaves of absence, Government Printing Office.....	1916	368,866.76	368,866.76			
	1915		40.99			40.99
	1914	1,013.00	549.01		1,562.01	
	1913	589.43			589.43	
				368,276.76		
Payment for holidays, Government Printing Office.....	1916	207,305.93	207,305.93			
	1915	270.22	268.87			1.35
	1914		337.67		337.67	
	1913	321.76			321.76	
				207,237.13		
Enlarging heating, lighting, and power plant, Government Printing Office.....	1914	4,395.92	4,392.04	4,392.04	3.88	
Mail-carrying system, Government Printing Office.....	1915	4,800.00				4,800.00
Judgments, Court of Claims, Public Printer.....	No year.	88.50				88.50
Total, Public Printer.....		1,017,025.08	5,673,557.91	5,356,903.00	137,351.56	1,196,328.43
<i>Library of Congress:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	442,160.00	440,642.99			1,517.01
	1915	1,062.17	719.66			1,781.83
	1914	2,563.09			2,563.09	
				439,923.33		
Care and maintenance.....	1916	79,645.00	79,645.00			
	1915	3,339.87	631.39			3,971.26
	1914	165.35			165.35	
				79,013.61		
Contingent expenses.....	1916	7,300.00	7,219.93			80.07
	1915	90.04	53.50			36.54
	1914	21.03			21.03	
				7,273.43		
Fuel, lights, etc.....	1916	14,000.00	13,800.00			200.00
	1915	1,368.78	1,325.29			43.49
	1914	595.28			595.28	
				15,125.29		
Furniture.....	1916	17,000.00	14,176.18			2,823.82
	1915	209.50	200.79			8.71
	1914	25.80			25.80	
				14,376.97		
Increase of library.....	1916-17	90,000.00	47,901.97			42,098.03
	1916	10,000.00	9,564.21			435.79
	1915-16	40,767.44	12,900.52			27,866.92
	1915	15.09	11.38			3.71
	1914-15	(²)	246.13			
	1914	.80			.80	
				70,131.95		
Special and temporary service..	1916	2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1915	4.79	75.91			80.70
	1914	10.71			10.71	
				1,924.09		
Branch copyright office, Panama-Pacific International Exposition San Francisco, Cal..	1915-16	14,000.00	992.75	992.75		14,992.75

¹ Includes balance of \$151.52 and excess repayments of \$246.13 transferred from 1914-15 account.

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Library of Congress—Continued.</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Bequest of Gertrude M. Hubbard, Library of Congress—						
Interest account..... No year.	\$702.55	\$1,600.00	\$530.10	\$530.10		\$1,772.45
Trust fund..... do.....	20,000.00					20,000.00
	84,942.29					
Less repayment of \$246.13 to "Increase of library, 1914-15" transferred to 1915-16 account.....	246.13					
Total, Library of Congress.....	84,696.16	663,705.00		627,306.02	\$3,382.06	117,713.08
<i>Botanic Garden:</i>						
Salaries.....		17,300.00	17,300.00			
1916.....			.50			.50
1915.....						
1914.....	648.75				648.75	
				17,299.50		
Improving Botanic Garden.....		8,000.00	7,450.00			550.00
1916.....			1,561.41			1.75
1915.....	1,563.16					
1914.....	4.37				4.37	
				9,011.41		
Improving buildings, Botanic Garden.....		6,000.00	6,000.00			
1916.....			247.25			9.71
1915.....	256.96					
1914.....	.07				.07	
				6,247.25		
Removing fence and wall, Botanic Garden.....						2,500.00
1916.....	12,500.00					
1915.....	(²)					
Total, Botanic Garden.....	4,973.31	31,300.00		32,558.16	653.19	3,061.96
Total, Legislative.....	2,286,036.58	13,696,254.04		13,848,007.16	350,974.93	1,783,308.53
EXECUTIVE.						
<i>Executive Office:</i>						
Salary of the President.....	1916	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00		
Salary of Vice President.....	1916	12,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00		
Salaries, Executive Office.....	1916	73,440.00	73,302.68			137.32
	1915	2,323.34	114.44			2,437.78
	1914	3,650.00			3,650.00	
				73,188.24		
Contingent Expenses, Executive Office.....	1916	25,000.00	21,517.60			3,482.40
	1915	111.83	906.57			1,018.40
	1914	.01	.88		.01	
				20,611.91		
Traveling expenses of the President.....	1916	25,000.00	17,197.41			7,802.59
	1915	14,000.00	1,340.15			12,659.85
	1914	13,764.65	116.50		13,648.15	
				18,654.06		
Administration of the customs laws.....	1911-12	84.50				84.55
Certified claims.....			29.12			
				29.12		
Investigation of the Patent Office.....	No year.	893.41			893.41	
Commission on National Aid to Vocational Education.....	do.....	4,480.41		349.11	349.11	4,829.52
Expenses, Commission of Fine Arts.....	1916	6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1915		5.60			5.60
	1914	.60			.60	
				5,994.40		
Relief, protection, and transportation of American citizens in Europe.....	No year.	251,381.92		168,906.45	168,906.45	420,288.37

¹ Transferred from 1915 account.

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Efficiency:</i>							
Salaries and expenses.....	1916		¹ \$12,594.20	\$12,537.28	\$12,537.28		\$56.92
<i>Civil Service Commission:</i>							
Salaries, Civil Service Commission.....	1916		316,010.00	315,940.00			70.00
	1915	\$1,197.08		678.25			1,875.33
	1914	1,676.14				\$1,676.14	
					315,261.75		
Traveling expenses, Civil Service Commission.....	1916		18,000.00	13,844.77			4,155.23
	1915	1,892.35		1,160.34			732.01
	1914	772.79		344.28		1,117.07	
	1913			15.35		15.35	
					14,645.48		
Electric conduit and connections, Civil Service Commission buildings.....	1913	331.40				331.40	
Examination of fourth-class postmasters.....	1914-15	4,627.47		537.79			5,165.26
	1914	.10				.10	
					537.79		
System of efficiency ratings, Civil Service Commission....	1916		² 18,605.80	18,605.80			
	1915	2,500.00		794.58			3,294.58
	1913-14	159.16				159.16	
					17,811.22		
Total, Executive proper.....		303,847.16	581,680.00		395,940.11	21,491.39	468,095.66
STATE DEPARTMENT.							
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>							
Salaries, Department of State..	1916		351,020.00	346,000.00			5,020.00
	1915	1,352.50		2,230.76			3,583.26
	1914	5,191.16				5,191.16	
					343,769.24		
Books and maps.....	1916		2,000.00	1,800.00			200.00
	1915	200.00		193.77			6.23
	1914	2.59				2.59	
					1,993.77		
Contingent expenses.....	1916		7,230.00	7,148.54			131.46
	1915	589.01		480.26			108.75
	1914	524.13		34.74		558.87	
					7,594.06		
Lithographing.....	1916		1,500.00	1,500.00			
Rent of buildings.....	1916		11,200.00	11,200.00			
	1915	2,009.00		1,875.50			133.50
	1914	774.81				774.81	
					13,075.50		
Stationery, furniture, etc.....	1916		10,500.00	10,398.01			101.99
	1915	1,500.00		1,391.17			108.83
	1914	385.82		2.60		388.42	
					11,786.58		
Total, State Department proper.....		12,529.02	383,500.00		379,719.15	6,915.85	9,394.02
<i>Foreign Intercourse:</i>							
Salaries of ambassadors and ministers.....	1916		537,000.00	455,252.01			81,747.99
	1915	189,081.58		163,857.14			25,224.44
	1914	90,420.47		38.32		90,458.79	
	1913			24.74		24.74	
					619,046.09		
Salaries, chargés d'affaires ad interim.....	1916		50,000.00	48,864.54			1,135.46
	1915	31,444.27		4,945.34			26,498.93
	1914	3,060.25		793.02		2,267.23	
					54,602.90		
Salaries, secretaries of embassies and legations.....	1915	90,382.19		40,563.54			49,818.65
	1914	20,712.36		131.08		20,581.28	
	1913			72.24		72.24	
					40,622.38		

¹ Includes \$11,394.20 transferred from "System of efficiency ratings, Civil Service Commission, 1916."
² Exclusive of \$11,394.20 transferred to "Salaries and expenses, Bureau of Efficiency, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
Salaries of secretaries, Diplomatic Service.....	1916		\$174,300.00	\$120,005.90	\$120,005.90		\$54,294.10
Salaries, interpreters to embassies and legations.....	1916		32,300.00	12,675.11			19,624.89
	1915	\$18,588.55		6,198.65			12,389.90
	1914	20,849.14		342.88		\$20,506.26	
					19,216.64		
Clerks at embassies and legations.....	1916		100,000.00	56,872.93			43,127.07
	1915	50,700.62		24,525.71			26,174.91
	1914	3,735.34		182.89		3,918.23	
					81,215.75		
Salaries, Consular Service.....	1916		1,094,000.00	662,933.13			431,066.87
	1915	407,086.84		344,150.99			62,935.85
	1914	43,294.30		10,715.28		32,579.02	
	1913 and prior.		3.33	251.00		254.33	
					1,017,548.40		
Salaries of vice consuls (Act Feb. 5, 1915).....	1915		11,000.56	11,000.56	11,000.56		
Salaries, consular assistants.....	1916		46,600.00	32,106.85			14,493.15
	1915	23,287.81		12,077.18			11,210.63
	1914	16,873.13		298.33		16,574.80	
					44,482.36		
Salaries, marshals for consular courts.....	1916		11,000.00	3,594.42			7,405.58
	1915	5,647.31		1,552.74			4,094.57
	1914	1,421.80				1,421.80	
					5,147.16		
Allowance for clerks at consulates.....	1916		493,000.00	262,688.25			230,311.75
	1915	141,637.30		123,856.47			17,780.83
	1914	36,654.34		4,478.78		32,175.56	
	Certified claims.		273.75	273.75			
					391,297.25		
Salaries, interpreters to consulates.....	1916		48,700.00	21,284.52			27,415.48
	1915	18,307.41		10,583.07			7,724.34
	1914	6,816.95		35.83		6,781.12	
					31,903.42		
Salaries and expenses, United States court for China.....	1916		31,200.00	22,121.33			9,078.67
	1915	16,117.56		9,182.35			6,935.21
	1914	4,267.18				4,267.18	
					31,303.68		
Allowance to widows or heirs of diplomatic officers who die abroad.....	1916		5,000.00	777.77			4,222.23
	1915	4,361.11		875.01			3,486.10
	1914	3,208.33				3,208.33	
					1,652.78		
Annual expenses of Cape Spartel Light, coast of Morocco.....	1916		325.00				325.00
	1915	30.88					30.88
	1914	30.89				30.89	
Bringing home criminals.....	1916		5,000.00	487.29			4,512.71
	1915	4,573.83		314.61			4,259.22
	1914	3,668.66				3,668.66	
					801.90		
Contingent expenses, foreign missions.....	1916		398,585.00	268,174.25			130,410.75
	1915	52,684.30		51,303.45			1,380.85
	1914	3,924.83		1,025.71		2,899.12	
	1913		24.74	22.86		47.60	
					320,480.55		
Contingent expenses, United States consulates.....	1906		465,000.00	307,010.34			157,989.66
	1915	115,338.66		108,061.82			7,276.84
	1914	19,324.03		4,928.34		14,395.69	
	1913 and prior.			354.65		354.65	
					419,645.85		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
Emergencies arising in the Diplomatic and Consular Service. 1916	¹ \$62,771.59	\$150,000.00	\$85,657.98			\$127,113.61
1915	² 5,477.73		5,477.73			
1914-15	² 306.05		306.05			
1914	(³)		4,756.47			
				\$86,685.29		
Expenses of consular inspectors. 1916		15,000.00	8,225.78			6,774.22
1915	7,437.85		1,409.27			6,028.58
1914	667.00		93.62		\$573.38	
1913			302.45		302.45	
				9,426.22		
Expenses of interpreters and guards in Turkish dominion, etc. 1916		30,000.00	14,479.20			15,520.80
1915	14,846.59		3,535.18			11,311.41
1914	7,384.00		88.68		7,295.32	
Certified claims.		3.60	3.60			
				18,106.66		
Expenses of prisons for American convicts. 1916		16,600.00	3,773.30			12,826.70
1915	12,146.37		2,976.80			9,169.57
1914	8,810.66				8,810.66	
				6,750.10		
Foreign hospital at Cape Town. Quarters for student interpreters at embassies. 1916		50.00	50.00	50.00		
1915	209.10		448.20			751.80
1914	227.40		100.43			108.67
				548.63	227.40	
Relief and protection of American seamen. 1916		20,000.00	19,682.05			317.95
1915	2,073.22	4,873.34	6,902.00			44.56
1914	5.67	6,466.51	6,471.17		1.01	
				33,055.22		
Relief and transportation of destitute American citizens in Mexico. No year.	8,580.82		168.33	168.33		8,749.15
Relief and transportation of American citizens in Mexico ⁴ . do.	⁵ 55,287.79	42,100.31	38,305.26	38,305.26		59,082.84
Representation of interests of foreign Governments growing out of hostilities in Europe, etc. 1915-16	⁶ 692,661.45		610,876.47			81,784.98
1915	⁷ 35,863.28		35,863.28			
				646,739.75		
Rent of grounds, embassy at Tokyo, Japan. 1916		250.00	199.20			50.80
1915	50.80		4.48			46.32
1913-14	41.84				41.84	
				203.68		
Rescuing shipwrecked American seamen. 1916		4,500.00	98.88			4,401.12
1915	3,658.46		2,074.59			1,583.87
1914	521.64				521.64	
				2,173.47		
Rewriting consular regulations. No year.	1,500.00					1,500.00
Seamen's Institute at Kobe. 1915	25.00					25.00
1914	25.00				25.00	
Steam launch for embassy at Constantinople. 1916		1,800.00	.01			1,799.99
1915	1,800.00					1,800.00
1914	.01				.01	
				.01		
Transportation of diplomatic and consular officers. 1916		50,000.00	28,892.30			21,107.70
1915	13,858.92		11,508.72			2,350.20
1914	14,295.62		388.84			
				40,789.86	13,906.78	

¹ Includes \$32,519.94 transferred from 1915 account, \$21,707.63 from 1914-15 account, and \$8,544.02 from 1914 account.

² See note 1.

³ Balance of \$3,787.55 and excess repayments of \$4,756.47 transferred to 1916 account.

⁴ \$5,032.16 additional disbursements for this object were made under Navy Department, p. 107.

⁵ Exclusive of \$3,225 transferred to same object under Navy Department and includes \$30.62 returned from same object under Treasury Department—Quarantine Station, New Orleans, La.

⁶ Transferred from 1915 account.

⁷ Exclusive of \$692,661.45 transferred to 1915-16 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>							
Transporting remains of diplomatic officers, consuls, and consular assistants.....	1916		\$5,000.00	\$1,127.96			\$3,872.04
	1915	\$3,561.82		1,231.74			2,330.08
	1914	1,858.28		.60		\$1,857.68	
					\$2,360.30		
Acquisition of embassy premises, Mexico City.....	No year.	150,000.00					150,000.00
Acquisition of embassy premises, Tokyo, Japan.....	do.....	100,000.00					100,000.00
Arbitration of outstanding pecuniary claims between the United States and Great Britain.....	1916		4,750.00	4,750.00			
	1915	34,376.63		1,604.25			32,772.38
	1913-14	4,235.21				4,235.21	
					6,354.25		
Boundary line, Alaska and Canada and United States and Canada.....	1916	¹ 66,659.84	40,000.00	97,837.08			8,822.76
	1915	(²)		3,252.20			
					94,584.88		
Boundary line, United States and Canada.....	No year.		8,044.21				8,044.21
Bureau of Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of International Arbitration.....	1916		2,000.00				2,000.00
Compilation of Chinese treaties.	1915	2,500.00					2,500.00
Claims of American citizens for loss in Samoa in 1899.....	No year.	170.00					170.00
Exposition, City of Panama.....	1916		32,500.00	32,315.67	32,315.67		184.33
Fourteenth International Congress on Alcoholism at Milan, Italy.....	No year.	281.22				281.22	
Fifteenth International Congress against Alcoholism.....	1915-16	40,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		30,000.00
Fifth International Conference of American States at Santiago, Chile.....	1916	³ 75,000.00					75,000.00
	1915	(⁴)					
Fisheries Convention, United States and Canada.....	1916		1,500.00	.98			1,499.02
	1915	1,979.45					1,979.45
					.98		
Gold medals for Domicio da Gama, Romulo S. Naon, and Eduardo Suarez, mediators..	No year.	3,000.00					3,000.00
International Bureau at Brussels for Repression of African Slave Trade.....	1916		125.00				125.00
	1915	125.00					125.00
	1914	20.40				20.40	
International Bureau of Permanent Court of Arbitration....	1916		1,911.31	1,911.31			
	1915	52.78		33.03			85.81
	1913-14	652.92				652.92	
					1,878.28		
International Bureau for the Publication of Customs Tariffs	1915-16	1,500.00					1,500.00
	1915	1,500.00					1,500.00
	1913-14	180.88				180.88	
International Bureau of Weights and Measures.....	1916		2,895.00				2,895.00
	1915	2,895.00		2,521.01			373.99
					2,521.01		
International Commission on Annual Tables of Constants, etc.....	1916		500.00	500.00	500.00		
International Commission on Public and Private International Law.....	1915-16	³ 15,000.00					15,000.00
	1915	(⁴)					
	1914-15	1,000.00					1,000.00

¹ Includes balance of \$63,407.64 and excess repayments of \$3,252.20 transferred from 1915 account.

² See note 1.

³ Transferred from 1915 account.

⁴ See note 3.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
International Conference for Assignment of Load Lines to Merchant Ships.....	1913-14	\$5,000.00			\$5,000.00	
International Conference on Maritime Law.....	1915	¹ 5,000.00				\$5,000.00
	1913-14	(²)				
International Congress on Customs Regulations.....	1914-15	750.00				750.00
International Expositions at Rome and Turin, Italy.....	No year.	17,850.12	\$1.85	\$1.85		17,848.27
International Geodetic Association for Measurement of the Earth.....	1915-16		\$3,000.00	2,305.56		694.44
	1914	62.29			62.29	
				2,305.56		
International Institute of Agriculture at Rome, Italy.....	1916-17		16,600.00	1,800.00		14,800.00
	1915-16	1,800.00		1,800.00		
	1913-14	3,145.95			3,145.95	
				3,600.00		
International Investigation of Opium Evil.....	No year.	315.48				315.48
International Latitude Observatory, Ukiah, Cal.....	do.		2,500.00			2,500.00
International Maritime Conference.....	do.	2,620.44				2,620.44
International Office of Public Health.....	1916		3,015.62	3,015.62	3,015.62	
International Prison Commission.....	1916		2,550.00			2,550.00
	1915	1,105.71		13.06		1,118.77
	1914	935.20			935.20	
				13.06		
International Radiotelegraphic Conference.....	1916-17		1,000.00			1,000.00
	1915-16	1,000.00				1,000.00
International Railway Congress.....	1916		400.00			400.00
International Sanitary Bureau.....	1916		2,830.79	500.00		2,330.79
	1915	1,830.79		257.26		2,088.05
	1914	755.79			755.79	
				242.74		
International Seismological Association.....	1916		800.00			800.00
	1915	800.00				800.00
	1914	1,175.00		1,175.00		
				1,175.00		
International Union of American Republics.....	1916		75,000.00	75,000.00		
	1915	4.67		4.67		
				75,004.67		
Nineteenth Conference, Interparliamentary Union, Washington, D. C.....	1915-16	40,000.00				40,000.00
Pan American Medical Congress, San Francisco, Cal.....	do.	10,000.00		6,719.10	6,719.10	3,280.90
Peace Palace at The Hague.....	1916		1,045.25			1,045.25
	1915	1,045.25				1,045.25
	1914	1,045.25			1,045.25	
Adornment of the Peace Palace at The Hague.....	1914	20,000.00			20,000.00	
Permanent International Council for Exploration of the Sea.....	1914	72.07			72.07	
Purchase of building, Yokohama, Japan.....	1916		2,275.00	2,275.00	2,275.00	
St. John River Commission.....	No year.	26,952.66		21,414.08	21,414.08	5,538.58
Second Pan American Scientific Congress, Washington, D. C.....	1915-16	39,301.48	35,000.00	73,717.53	73,717.53	583.95
Sixth International Sanitary Conference of American States at Montevideo, Uruguay.....	1915	2,000.00				2,000.00
Water boundary, United States and Mexico.....	1916		6,000.00	6,000.00		
	1915-16	8,000.00		8,000.00		
	1914	3,394.81			3,394.81	
				14,000.00		

¹ Transferred from 1913-14 account.² See note 3.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
Waterways treaty, United States and Great Britain.....	1916	¹ \$19,499.18	\$55,000.00	\$65,969.12		\$8,530.06
	1915	² 10,024.08		10,024.08		
				\$75,993.20		
Payment to Government of Panama under treaty of Nov. 18, 1903.....	No year.		250,000.00	190,258.61	190,258.61	59,741.39
Payment to Republic of Colombia, treaty of Jan. 9, 1909.....	do.	750,000.00				750,000.00
Relief of heirs of John Howard Payne.....	do.		205.92	205.92	205.92	
Permanent and indefinite—						
Salaries, diplomatic officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....	1916		9,224.89	9,224.89		
	1915		14,643.57	14,643.57		
	1914		330.14	302.37		\$27.77
				24,170.83		
Salaries, consular officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....	1916		9,980.64	9,980.64		
	1915		9,564.84	9,564.84		
	1914		452.76	308.87		143.89
	1913			440.34		440.34
				19,414.01		
Pay of consular officers for services to American vessels and seamen.....	No year.		8,519.58	8,519.58	8,519.58	
Special fund: International Union of American Republics; receipts from rents, sales, etc.....	do.	3,951.37		3,881.38	3,881.38	69.99
Trust funds—						
Awards of Mexican Claims Commission..	No year.	124,475.44				124,475.44
Balance of Chinese indemnity, 1900, reserved by joint resolution of May 25, 1908, returned to Government of China.....	do.		500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	
Chinese indemnity, claims of citizens of the United States growing out of the Boxer uprising in North China in 1900.....	do.	5,446.35				5,446.35
Critchfield claim against Venezuela.....	do.		59,375.00	59,375.00	59,375.00	
Ecuador indemnity.....	do.	1,834.45				1,834.45
Estates of decedents, trust funds.....	do.	120,256.01	2,333.48	1,084.31	1,084.31	121,505.18
Hubert Pieper, American seaman.....	do.	12.40				12.40
Payment of awards, Spanish and American Claims Commission.....	do.	930.04		43.16	43.16	886.88
Payment of judgments, Court of Alabama Claims.....	do.	11,448.06		1,553.13	1,553.13	9,894.93
Proceeds sale of effects of August Bialou, American citizen.....	do.	46.94				46.94
Russian indemnity, claim of owners of the schooners Cape Horn Pigeon, James Hamilton Lewis, The C. H. White, and The Kate and Anna.....	do.	2,501.01				2,501.01
The Alsop award.....	do.	.60				.60
Venezuelan indemnity of 1903.....	do.	29,458.41				29,458.41

¹ Transferred from 1915 account.

² See note I.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Foreign Intercourse—Continued.</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—Con.						
Trust funds—Continued.						
Virginus indemnity . . . No year.	\$180. 37					\$180. 37
Woolen duties indemnity . . . do.	6, 670. 00					6, 670. 00
Claim of—						
American owners of cargo, steamship Dacia . . . do.		\$727, 762. 98	\$727, 762. 98	\$727, 762. 98		
Joseph Baker, bugler . . . do.	12. 08					12. 08
J. C. Clark against Haiti . . . do.	62. 44					62. 44
William T. Harrington against Panama . . . do.		5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00		
Franz Keschecke . . . do.	58. 39					58. 39
The Hydrographic Commission of the Amazon . . . do.	203. 24					203. 24
Luciano Conda and Lorenzo Martyn . . . do.	11. 00					11. 00
Orinoco Corporation against Venezuela . . . do.	150, 750. 00	48, 125. 00	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		197, 875. 00
	4, 338, 410. 33					
Less repayments of \$3,252.20 to "Boundary line, Alaska and Canada and United States and Canada, 1915," and \$4,756.47 to "Emergencies arising in the Diplomatic and Consular Service, 1914," transferred to 1916 accounts . . . do.	8, 008. 67					
Total, Foreign Intercourse . . . do.	4, 330, 401. 66	5, 797, 917. 12		6, 064, 874. 96	\$330, 444. 68	3, 732, 999. 14
Total, State Department . . . do.	4, 342, 930. 68	6, 181, 417. 12		6, 444, 594. 11	337, 360. 53	3, 742, 393. 16
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.						
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.						
Salaries . . . 1916		61, 420. 00	61, 300. 00			120. 00
1915	220. 00		232. 22			452. 22
1914	2, 415. 17				2, 415. 17	
				61, 067. 78		
Contingent fund for Secretary of the Treasury . . . 1916		15, 000. 00	14, 353. 09			646. 91
1915	14, 138. 68		813. 46			14, 952. 14
1914	9, 848. 10				9, 848. 10	
				13, 539. 63		
Conference of American Financiers . . . 1915-16	18, 103. 55		18, 081. 15	18, 081. 15		22. 40
United States section of the International High Commission . . . No year.		40, 000. 00	16, 050. 02	16, 050. 02		23, 949. 98
Total, office of the Secretary . . . do.	44, 725. 50	116, 420. 00		108, 738. 58	12, 263. 27	40, 143. 65
BUREAU OF WAR-RISK INSURANCE.						
Salaries and expenses . . . No year.	84, 743. 67		18, 652. 64	18, 652. 64		66, 091. 03
Losses on war-risk insurance of American vessels, their cargoes, etc . . . do.	4, 290, 897. 00		62, 226. 57	62, 226. 57		4, 228, 670. 43
Total, Bureau of War Risk Insurance . . . do.	4, 375, 640. 67			80, 879. 21		4, 294, 761. 46

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK AND SUPERINTENDENT.							
Salaries.....	1916		\$201, 830. 00	\$200, 540. 00			\$1, 290. 00
	1915	\$1, 720. 84		164. 25			1, 885. 09
	1914	3, 549. 92				\$3, 549. 92	
					\$200, 375. 75		
Contingent expenses, etc.:							
Carpets and repairs.....	1916		2, 000. 00	2, 000. 00			7. 11
	1915			7. 11			
	1914	23. 10				23. 10	
					1, 992. 89		
File holders and cases.....	1916		4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00			
	1914	2. 33				2. 33	
					4, 000. 00		
Freight, telegrams, etc.....	1916		9, 000. 00	5, 884. 50			3, 115. 50
	1915	3, 816. 08		1, 048. 90			2, 767. 18
	1914	747. 48		. 46		747. 02	
Certified claims.....			. 41	. 41			
					6, 934. 27		
Fuel, etc.....	1916		12, 000. 00	9, 267. 92			2, 732. 08
	1915	813. 20		750. 33			62. 87
	1914	12. 03				12. 03	
					10, 018. 25		
Furniture, etc.....	1916		10, 000. 00	9, 500. 00			500. 00
	1915			. 35			. 35
	1914	4. 85				4. 85	
					9, 499. 65		
Gas, etc.....	1916		21, 500. 00	19, 260. 62			2, 239. 38
	1915	1, 577. 03		1, 169. 99			407. 04
	1914	256. 72				256. 72	
					20, 430. 61		
Horses, wagons, etc.....	1916		2, 500. 00	2, 482. 08			17. 92
	1915	86. 47		5. 14			81. 33
	1914	15. 23				15. 23	
					2, 487. 22		
Miscellaneous items.....	1916		13, 500. 00	12, 896. 27			603. 73
	1915	512. 92		402. 20			110. 72
	1914	53. 94				53. 94	
					13, 298. 47		
Newspaper clippings and books.....	1916		1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00			
	1915			. 05			2. 05
	1914	10. 28				10. 28	
					997. 95		
Rent.....	1916		11, 350. 00	11, 350. 00			
	1914	456. 68				456. 68	
					11, 350. 00		
Fire-alarm system, Treasury Department.....	1916		2, 052. 00	2, 029. 50			22. 50
	1915	31. 91					31. 91
	1914	9. 00				9. 00	
					2, 029. 50		
Ice plant, Treasury Department.....	No year.	18. 70					18. 70
Labor-saving machines.....	1916		6, 000. 00	5, 789. 93			210. 07
	1915	66. 65		66. 44			. 21
	1914	4. 87				4. 87	
					5, 856. 37		
Light and power, old building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Shelving, and transferring records, etc.....	1915	1, 000. 00		195. 95	195. 95		1, 195. 95
	1915	1, 500. 00					1, 500. 00
	1914	. 17				. 17	
Total, Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent.....		16, 290. 40	296, 732. 41		289, 074. 98	5, 146. 14	18, 801. 69
DIVISION OF BOOKKEEPING AND WARRANTS.							
Salaries.....	1916		87, 280. 00	86, 200. 00			1, 080. 00
	1915	9. 17		11. 78			20. 95
	1914	871. 22				871. 22	
					86, 188. 22		
Total, Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants.....		880. 39	87, 280. 00		86, 188. 22	871. 22	1, 100. 95

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
DIVISION OF CUSTOMS.							
Salaries.....	1916		\$64,930.00	\$64,900.00			\$30.00
	1915	\$491.09		256.25			747.34
	1914	620.44				\$620.44	
					\$64,643.75		
Collecting revenue from customs...	1916		¹ 9,915,000.00	9,607,978.31			307,021.69
	1915	174,554.64		16,246.16			158,308.48
	1914	22,353.56		976.89			21,376.67
	1913	64,560.87		16.31		64,544.56	
	Certified claims.		2.17	2.17			
					9,625,219.84		
Compensation in lieu of moieties...	1916		30,000.00	27,385.05			2,614.95
	1915	42,708.61		37.30			42,745.91
	1914	22,364.03				22,364.03	
					27,347.75		
Customs service, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.....	1915-16	² 140,945.06		59,342.54			81,602.52
	1915	³ 18.37		18.37			
					59,360.91		
Detection and prevention of frauds upon the customs revenue.....	1916		⁴ 200,000.00	165,591.29			34,408.71
	1915	47,392.32		486.32			46,906.00
	1914	2,884.49				2,884.49	
					166,077.61		
Motor boat for Customs Service, district of Corpus Christi, Tex.....	1914	6,000.00				6,000.00	
Scales for Customs Service.....	1915-16	⁵ 48,534.19		3,076.05			45,458.14
	1915	(⁶)		1,348.75			
					1,727.30		
Refund of duties on anthracite coal..	No year.	27,295.80					27,295.80
Repayment to John Effinger, customs duties illegally collected.....	do.	64.15					64.15
Permanent and indefinite:							
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances.....	do.		15,992,963.88	15,992,963.88	15,992,963.88		
Proceeds of goods seized and sold.....	do.		164.46	164.46	164.46		
Refunding duties on goods destroyed.....	do.		17,901.16	17,901.16	17,901.16		
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered into the Treasury.....	do.		405.45	405.45	405.45		
Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted.....	do.		50.00	50.00	50.00		
Repayment to importers, excess of deposits.....	do.		2,816,121.40	2,816,121.40	2,816,121.40		
Unclaimed merchandise.....	do.		1,162.19	1,162.19	1,162.19		
Special funds—							
Night services for lading and unloading vessels.....	do.	15,613.43	312,691.17	288,559.58	288,559.58		39,745.02
Philippine special fund (customs).....	do.		725.50	725.50	725.50		
Less repayment of \$1,348.75 to "Scales for Customs Service, 1915," transferred to 1915-16 account.....		616,401.05					
		1,348.75					
Total, Division of Customs.....		615,052.30	29,352,117.38		29,062,430.78	96,413.52	808,325.38
DIVISION OF APPOINTMENTS.							
Salaries.....	1916		27,910.00	27,600.00			310.00
	1915	15.00		1,924.42			1,939.42
	1914	2,005.46				2,005.46	
					25,675.58		
Total, Division of Appointments.....		2,020.46	27,910.00		25,675.58	2,005.46	2,249.42

¹ Exclusive of \$200,000 transferred to "Detection and prevention of frauds upon the customs revenue, 1916"; and \$35,000 to ("Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916.")

² Transferred from 1915 account.

³ See note 2.

⁴ Transferred from "Collecting revenue from customs, 1916."

⁵ Includes balance of \$47,185.44 and excess repayments of \$1,348.75 transferred from 1915 account.

⁶ See note 5.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
SECTION OF SURETY BONDS.						
Salaries.....	1916	\$6, 120. 00	\$6, 120. 00			
	1915		16. 67			\$16. 67
				\$6, 103. 33		
Total, Section of Surety Bonds.....		6, 120. 00		6, 103. 33		16. 67
DIVISION OF PUBLIC MONEYS.						
Salaries.....	1916	30, 260. 00	30, 200. 00			60. 00
	1915	\$360. 00	358. 64			718. 64
	1914	488. 92			\$488. 92	
				29, 841. 36		
Contingent expenses, Independent Treasury.....	1916	¹ 179, 000. 00	80, 922. 23			98, 077. 77
	1915	11, 482. 51	6, 505. 93			4, 976. 58
	1914	17, 520. 30	1, 298. 87			16, 221. 43
	1913	5, 324. 88	986. 42		4, 338. 46	
				89, 713. 45		
Operating expenses, paper money laundering machines.....	1914	395. 55			395. 55	
Paper money laundering machines.....	1916	9, 000. 00	2, 596. 15			6, 403. 85
	1915	2, 952. 19	809. 35			2, 142. 84
				3, 405. 50		
Recoinage of minor coins.....	1916	10, 000. 00	9, 959. 37			. 63
	1915	85. 76				85. 76
	1914	86. 46			86. 46	
				9, 999. 37		
Recoinage of gold coins.....	1916	5, 000. 00	3, 459. 11			1, 540. 89
	1915	1, 167. 88				1, 167. 88
				3, 459. 11		
Permanent and indefinite: Recoinage of silver coins..... No year.		61, 181. 94	61, 181. 94	61, 181. 94		
Total, Division of Public Moneys.....		39, 864. 45	294, 441. 94	197, 600. 73	5, 309. 39	131, 396. 27
DIVISION OF LOANS AND CURRENCY.						
Salaries.....	1916	87, 350. 00	86, 800. 00			550. 00
	1915	618. 33	207. 02			825. 35
	1914	1, 229. 58			1, 229. 58	
				86, 592. 98		
Expenses of national currency.....	1915	1, 232. 19	1, 101. 38			130. 81
	1914	677. 66			677. 66	
				1, 101. 38		
Expenses of refunding United States 2 per centum bonds.....	1916	25, 000. 00	16, 707. 60	16, 707. 60		8, 292. 40
United States securities: Distinctive paper for.....	1916	415, 000. 00	401, 649. 25			13, 350. 75
	1915	1, 418. 86	66. 05			1, 484. 91
	1914	465. 24			465. 24	
				401, 583. 20		
Special witness of destruction of.....	1915	20. 00				20. 00
Permanent and indefinite: Preparation and issue of Federal reserve notes (reimbursable).. No year.		236, 778. 58	127, 934. 68	127, 934. 68		364, 713. 26
Salaries and expenses under act to amend the national banking laws..... do.....		206. 20	2, 372. 62		2, 578. 82	
Certified claims.....		117. 20	117. 20			
				2, 255. 42		
Total Division of Loans and Currency.....		5, 661. 86	764, 451. 98	375, 795. 06	4, 951. 30	389, 367. 48
DIVISION OF PRINTING AND STATIONERY.						
Salaries.....	1916	32, 520. 00	32, 500. 00			20. 00
	1915		34. 45			34. 45
	1914	210. 01			210. 01	
				32, 465. 55		

¹ Exclusive of \$6,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
DIVISION OF PRINTING AND STATIONERY—continued.						
Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery.....	1916	1 \$132,000.00	\$117,996.24			\$14,003.76
	1915	\$9,368.95	8,877.34			491.61
	1914	3,170.64		\$126,873.58	\$3,170.64	
Materials for bookbinder.....	1916	250.00	250.00			
	1915		1.73			1.73
	1914	5.19		248.27	5.19	
Postage, Treasury Department.....	1916	1,000.00	945.75			54.25
	1915	30.60	30.60			
	1914	1.00		976.35	1.00	
Total, Division of Printing and Stationery.....		12,786.39	165,770.00	160,563.75	3,386.84	14,605.80
DIVISION OF MAIL AND FILES.						
Salaries.....	1916	12,300.00	12,300.00	12,300.00		
Total, Division of Mail and Files.....		12,300.00		12,300.00		
DIVISION OF SPECIAL AGENTS.						
Salaries.....	1916	12,840.00	12,840.00			
	1915	40.00	31.73	12,808.27		71.73
Total, Division of Special Agents.....		40.00	12,840.00	12,808.27		71.73
OFFICE OF DISBURSING CLERK.						
Salaries.....	1916	21,790.00	21,750.00			40.00
	1915	28.10				28.10
	1914	392.65		21,750.00	392.65	
Total, Office of Disbursing Clerk.....		420.75	21,790.00	21,750.00	392.65	68.10
ACCOUNTING OFFICES.						
Salaries, etc.: Office of—						
Comptroller of the Treasury	1916	73,460.00	73,460.00			
	1915	160.00	32.78			192.78
	1914	351.53		73,427.22	351.53	
Auditor for Treasury Department.....	1916	140,790.00	138,500.00			2,290.00
	1915	1,253.33	480.29			1,733.62
	1914	3,181.13		138,019.71	3,181.13	

¹ Includes \$82,000 transferred from 1916 appropriations as follows:

Contingent expenses, Independent Treasury.....	\$6,000.00
Contingent expenses, mint at Denver.....	200.00
Contingent expenses, mint at Philadelphia.....	350.00
Contingent expenses, mint at San Francisco.....	200.00
Contingent expenses, assay office at New York.....	350.00
Materials and miscellaneous expenses, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	4,200.00
Collecting the income tax.....	10,000.00
Miscellaneous expenses, Internal-Revenue Service.....	14,000.00
Collecting the revenue from customs.....	35,000.00
Coast Guard.....	2,600.00
Field investigations of Public Health Service.....	800.00
Maintenance, Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service.....	200.00
Maintenance, marine hospitals, Public Health Service.....	900.00
Care of seamen, etc., Public Health Service.....	300.00
Quarantine Service.....	500.00
Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes.....	200.00
Preventing the spread of epidemic diseases.....	200.00
General expenses of public buildings.....	6,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
ACCOUNTING OFFICES—continued.						
Salaries, etc.—Continued.						
Office of—Continued.						
Auditor for War Department.....	1916.....	\$291,010.00	\$290,000.00			\$1,010.00
	1915.....	\$2,295.81	660.98			2,956.79
	1914.....	3,027.67			\$3,027.67	
				\$289,339.02		
Auditor for Interior Department.....	1916.....	128,130.00	127,500.00			630.00
	1915.....	468.30	718.25			1,186.55
	1914.....	867.89			867.89	
				126,781.75		
Auditor for Navy Department.....	1916.....	141,390.00	141,000.00			390.00
	1915.....	1,890.00	67.75			1,957.75
	1914.....	1,021.79			1,021.79	
				140,932.25		
Auditor for State and Other Departments.....	1916.....	111,750.00	111,750.00			
	1915.....	66.67	299.23			365.90
	1914.....	1,546.77			1,546.77	
				111,450.77		
Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1916.....	600,870.00	600,000.00			870.00
	1915.....	2,391.67	3,614.44			6,006.11
	1914.....	1,077.04			1,077.04	
				596,385.56		
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1916.....	6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1915.....		19.83			19.83
	1914.....	16.65			16.65	
				5,980.17		
Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1916.....	42,300.00	42,300.00	42,300.00		
Salaries and expenses, Postal Savings System, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1915.....	150.04	41.69			191.73
	1914.....	473.91			473.91	
				41.69		
Tabulating equipment, Office of Auditor for Post Office Department.....	1916.....	97,750.00	97,750.00			
	1915.....		2.52			2.52
	1914.....	1.03			1.03	
				97,747.48		
Law books, Office of Comptroller of the Treasury.....	1916.....	250.00	250.00	250.00		
Mechanical tabulating, Office of Auditor for Interior Department..	1916.....	14,000.00	13,998.80			1.20
	1915.....	762.50	736.21			26.29
				14,735.01		
Tabulating equipment, Office of Auditor for Interior Department..	1914.....	.23			.23	
Total, Accounting Offices.....		21,003.96	1,647,700.00	1,637,307.25	11,565.64	19,831.07
OFFICE OF TREASURER OF UNITED STATES.						
Salaries.....	1916.....	425,900.00	420,000.00			5,900.00
	1915.....	9,045.39	370.63			9,416.07
	1914.....	8,123.38	50.00		8,073.38	
				419,679.32		
Salaries (national currency, reimbursable).....	1916.....	222,520.00	219,000.00			3,520.00
	1915.....	3,120.00	289.75			3,409.75
	1914.....	4,359.00			4,359.00	
				218,710.25		
Salaries, Postal Savings System, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1916.....	12,500.00	12,500.00			
	1915.....	7.50	3.61			11.11
				12,496.39		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
OFFICE OF TREASURER OF UNITED STATES—continued.						
Salaries and expenses, Postal Savings System, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1914	\$636.86			\$636.86	
Repairs to canceling and cutting machines, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1916		\$200.00	\$76.59		\$123.41
	1915	114.77		10.26		104.51
	1914	110.11			110.11	
				\$86.85		
Furniture, tabulating equipment etc., Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1915	1.40		18.78		20.18
	1913-14	36.96			36.96	
				18.78		
Labor-saving and filing devices, Office of Treasurer of United States.....	1916		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Permanent and indefinite—Contingent expenses, national currency (reimbursable).....	No year.		191,677.55	191,677.55	191,677.55	
Total, Office of Treasurer of United States.....		25,555.37	857,797.55		847,631.58	13,216.31
						22,505.03
OFFICE OF REGISTER OF THE TREASURY.						
Salaries.....	1916		29,800.00	29,800.00		
	1915	761.67		1,020.55		1,782.22
	1914	2,668.73			2,668.73	
					28,779.45	
Total, Office of Register of the Treasury.....		3,430.40	29,800.00		28,779.45	2,668.73
						1,782.22
OFFICE OF COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY.						
Salaries.....	1916		156,780.00	155,200.00		1,580.00
	1915	2,312.50		282.26		2,594.76
	1914	6,140.57			6,140.57	
					154,917.74	
Salaries (national currency, reimbursable).....	1916		43,460.00	43,460.00		
	1915	827.50		557.54		1,385.04
	1914	1,107.67			1,107.67	
					42,902.46	
Special examinations of national banks.....	1916		5,000.00	2,166.30		2,833.70
	1915	3,162.12		2,044.67		1,117.45
	1914	25.50			25.50	
					4,210.97	
Permanent and indefinite—Refunding to national banking associations excess of duty....	No year.		699.56	699.56	699.56	
Special fund: Salaries and expenses, national bank examiners.....	do.		150,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	100,000.00
Total, Office of Comptroller of the Currency.....		13,575.86	355,939.56		252,730.73	7,273.74
						109,510.95
RESERVE BANK ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.						
Expenses.....	No year.	17,928.67		110.26	110.26	17,818.41
Total, Reserve Bank Organization Committee.....		17,928.67			110.26	17,818.41

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
SECRET-SERVICE DIVISION.							
Salaries.....	1916		\$16, 120. 00	\$16, 050. 00			\$70. 00
	1915	\$90. 00		337. 78			427. 78
	1914	126. 62				\$126. 62	
					\$15, 712. 22		
Suppressing counterfeiting and other crimes.....	1916		¹ 144, 800. 00	141, 120. 81			3, 679. 19
	1915	6, 179. 14		4, 718. 62			1, 460. 52
	1914	341. 07				341. 07	
					145, 839. 43		
Total, Secret-Service Division.....		6, 736. 83	160, 920. 00		161, 551. 65	467. 69	5, 637. 49
SUPERVISING AGENT.							
Detection and prevention of frauds upon the customs revenue.....		(²)					
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.							
Salaries, Office of Surgeon General...	1916		56, 750. 00	56, 500. 00			250. 00
	1915	270. 00		212. 21			482. 21
	1914	1, 021. 17				1, 021. 17	
					56, 287. 79		
Pay, etc., commissioned officers and pharmacists.....	1916		695, 000. 00	674, 334. 96			20, 665. 04
	1915	32, 124. 66		9, 178. 50			41, 303. 16
	1914	25, 270. 36				25, 270. 36	
					665, 156. 46		
Pay of acting assistant surgeons....	1916		200, 000. 00	181, 523. 33			18, 476. 67
	1915	15, 883. 33		484. 67			16, 368. 00
	1914	11, 232. 35		15. 00		11, 217. 35	
					181, 053. 66		
Pay of other employees.....	1916		502, 606. 00	483, 381. 49			19, 224. 51
	1915	14, 653. 00		5, 455. 35			9, 197. 65
	1914	3, 225. 79				3, 225. 79	
					488, 836. 84		
Books.....	1916		500. 00	436. 96			63. 04
	1915	10. 00		3. 57			13. 57
	1914	31. 93				31. 93	
					433. 39		
Care of seaman, etc.....	1916		³ 169, 700. 00	130, 892. 88			38, 807. 12
	1915	9, 443. 56		2, 087. 67			7, 355. 89
	1914	6, 122. 47		60. 17		6, 062. 30	
			4. 20	4. 20			
					133, 044. 92		
Field investigations of public health.....	1916		⁴ 199, 200. 00	169, 821. 85			29, 378. 15
	1915	28, 074. 84		15, 461. 35			12, 613. 49
	1914	33, 316. 10		9. 70		33, 325. 80	
	1913-14	460. 97				460. 97	
					185, 273. 50		
Freight, transportation, etc.....	1916		30, 000. 00	20, 149. 59			9, 850. 41
	1915	10, 405. 36		5, 408. 91			4, 996. 45
	1914	3, 821. 00		284. 87		3, 536. 13	
					25, 843. 37		
Fuel, light, and water.....	1916		75, 000. 00	74, 593. 92			406. 08
	1915	500. 00		475. 98			975. 98
	1914	1, 078. 57		6. 94		1, 085. 51	
					74, 111. 00		
Furniture, etc.....	1916		8, 000. 00	7, 469. 03			530. 97
	1915	250. 00		209. 98			40. 02
	1914	7. 72				7. 72	
					7, 679. 01		
Heat, light, etc., purveying depot..	1916		750. 00	750. 00			. 22
	1915			. 22			
	1914	3. 70				3. 70	
					749. 78		
Interstate quarantine service.....	1916		15, 000. 00	13, 441. 17			1, 558. 83
	1915	5, 384. 91		5, 009. 60			375. 31
	1914	6, 486. 63		3, 245. 30		3, 241. 33	
					21, 696. 07		

¹ Exclusive of \$200 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."
² Appropriation account and balances transferred to Division of Customs.
³ Exclusive of \$300 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."
⁴ Exclusive of \$800 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—contd.						
Maintenance, hygienic laboratory	1916	¹ \$19,800.00	\$18,503.00			\$1,297.00
	1915	\$1,743.36	831.71			911.65
	1914	135.15	42.98		\$92.17	
				\$19,377.69		
Maintenance, marine hospitals.	1916	² 255,100.00	233,341.83			21,758.17
	1915	19,830.71	15,295.38			4,535.33
	1914	6,322.26			6,322.26	
				248,637.21		
National quarantine and sanitation.....	No year.	9,613.16	1,746.64	1,746.64		7,866.52
Preventing the spread of epidemic diseases.....	do...	44,919.66				44,919.66
	1916		¹ 499,800.00	461,390.01		38,409.99
	1915	62,850.17		8,157.68		54,692.49
	1914-15			490.61		490.61
	1914	733.46		159.62	573.84	
	Certified claims.		1,587.50	1,587.50		
				470,804.20		
Providence, R. I., quarantine station.....	1914-15	1,250.01		175.88	175.88	1,074.31
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service.....	Certified claims.		6.25	6.25		
	1911			2.16	2.16	
				4.09		
Purveying depot supplies.....	1916		45,000.00	41,753.44		3,246.56
	1915	3,666.20		3,639.83		26.37
	1914	82.75			82.75	
				45,393.27		
Quarantine service.....	1916	³ 154,500.00	137,725.68			16,774.32
	1915	15,770.90	11,222.20			4,548.70
	1914	7,066.43	7.10		7,059.33	
				148,954.98		
Special studies of pellagra.....	1916		40,000.00	32,866.41		7,133.59
	1914-15	14,688.49		7,333.32		7,355.17
				40,199.73		
Studies of rural sanitation.....	1916		25,000.00	23,623.99	23,623.99	1,376.01
Relief and transportation of Americancitizens in Mexico ⁴ .	No year..	223.74		66.00	66.00	289.74
Total Public Health Service.....		397,974.87	2,993,303.95		2,839,017.47	102,622.57
						449,638.78
INTERNAL REVENUE.						
<i>Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916		647,180.00	639,500.00		7,680.00
	1915	4,800.00		1,141.93		5,941.93
	1914	6,308.28			6,308.28	
				638,358.07		
Salaries (reimbursable).....	1916		3,400.00	3,400.00	3,400.00	
Salaries and expenses of—						
Collectors of internal revenue.....	1916		2,780,000.00	2,740,864.67		39,135.33
	1915	45,078.12		19,251.92		64,330.04
	1914	34,580.71		65.59	34,515.12	
				2,721,678.34		
Agents and subordinate officers of internal revenue..	1916		2,200,000.00	2,129,087.22		70,912.78
	1915	232,821.96		51,245.63		284,067.59
	1914	118,414.56		44.27	118,370.29	
	1913	4,421.99			4,421.99	
				2,077,885.86		
Classifying, etc., returns of corporations.....	1914	3,084.78			3,084.78	
Collecting the income tax.....	1916		⁵ 1,210,000.00	1,146,461.09		63,538.91
	1915	243,589.52		15,099.55		228,489.97
	1914	454,106.08			454,106.08	
				1,161,560.64		

¹ Exclusive of \$200 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."² Exclusive of \$900 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."³ Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."⁴ Additional disbursements for this object were made as follows: \$38,305.26 under Foreign intercourse, p. 32, and \$5,032.16 under Navy Department, p. 107.⁵ Exclusive of \$10,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
INTERNAL REVENUE—continued.						
<i>Office of Commissioner of Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>						
Collecting the cotton futures tax. 1915-16	¹ \$46,458.31		\$21,874.26			\$24,584.05
1915	² 463.39		463.39			
				\$22,337.65		
Expense of collecting the corporation tax. 1914	17,746.82				\$17,746.82	
Miscellaneous expenses, Internal-Revenue Service. 1916		³ \$86,000.00	84,208.26			1,791.74
1915	4,298.16		2,855.93			1,442.23
1914	6,575.11		179.75		6,395.36	
Certified claims.		18.08	18.08			
				87,262.02		
Paper for internal-revenue stamps. 1915	22,566.58		20,912.25			1,654.33
1914	67.84				67.84	
				20,912.25		
Payment of excise tax claims in suit, act Feb. 28, 1916. No year.		300,000.00	296,632.75	296,632.75		3,367.25
Payment of judgments against internal-revenue officers.						
Certified claims.		534,125.63	534,125.63	534,125.63		
Punishment for violation of internal-revenue laws. 1916		175,000.00	163,282.41			11,717.59
1915	11,868.23		3,834.81			8,033.42
1914	43,398.84		293.69		43,105.15	
Refunding internal-revenue collections. 1916		50,000.00	47,156.97	167,410.91		2,843.03
1915	4,129.45		5,384.11			9,513.56
1914	33,495.35		102.20		33,393.15	
1912			25.00		25.00	
Certified claims.		150.00	150.00			
				42,000.06		
Refund of internal-revenue taxes illegally collected from owners of private dies. No year.	381.64					381.64
Restricting the sale of opium, etc. do. 1916	33,599.89		13,270.71			20,329.18
		292,000.00	288,615.41			3,384.59
Permanent and indefinite—				301,886.12		
Allowance or drawback. No year.		218,804.53	218,804.53			
Certified claims.		14.65	14.65			
				218,819.18		
Redemption of stamps. No year.		209,961.29	209,961.29			
Certified claims.	35,879.10	150.00	150.00			35,879.10
				210,111.29		
Refunding corporation and income-tax penalties. No year.		18,405.00	18,405.00	18,405.00		
Refunding taxes illegally collected. do.		533,159.27	533,159.27			
Certified claims.	28,019.97	76,742.05	76,742.05			28,019.97
				609,901.32		
Refunding stamp tax on foreign bills of exchange. No year.		12,323.22	12,323.22	12,323.22		
Refunding taxes on contingent beneficial interests. do.		843,334.04	843,334.04	843,334.04		
Repayment of taxes erroneously collected under act June 13, 1898. do.		12,927.08	12,927.08	12,927.08		
Repayment of taxes on distilled spirits destroyed by casualty. do.		54.01	54.01	54.01		
Return of proceeds of captured and abandoned property on judgment of Court of Claims. do.		3,689.23	3,689.23	3,689.23		
Surplus proceeds, property sold for internal-revenue taxes. do.		135.90	135.90	135.90		
Special fund:						
Additional income tax on railroads in Alaska. do.		12,250.71	12,250.71	12,250.71		
Philippine special fund (internal revenue). do.		273,044.42	273,044.42	273,044.42		
Total, Internal Revenue.	1,436,154.68	10,492,869.11		10,290,445.70	721,539.86	917,038.23

¹ Transferred from 1915 account.

² Exclusive of \$46,458.31 transferred to 1915-16 account.

³ Exclusive of \$14,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationary, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING.						
Salaries.....	1916	\$241,760.00	\$236,500.00			\$5,260.00
	1915	\$5,702.48	511.71			6,214.19
	1914	5,154.44			\$5,154.44	
Certified claims.		32.67	32.67			
				\$236,020.96		
Compensation of employees.....	1916	¹ 1,408,000.00	1,406,483.51			1,516.49
	1915	29,383.34	116,545.39			145,928.73
	1914	10,072.52	24.35		10,048.17	
				1,289,962.47		
Custody of dies, rolls, and plates....	1916	8,400.00	8,400.00			
	1915	33.31				33.31
	1914	65.55			65.55	
				8,400.00		
Materials and miscellaneous expenses.....	1916	² 747,300.00	556,999.75			190,300.25
	1915	126,355.40	14,917.10			111,438.30
	1914	2,126.14			2,126.14	
				571,916.85		
Paper for checks and drafts, Independent Treasury.....	1914	52.23			52.23	
Plate printing.....	1916	³ 1,653,000.00	1,651,650.35			1,349.65
	1915	84,676.42	97,291.50			181,967.92
	1914	14,394.62			14,394.62	
				1,554,358.85		
Equipping new building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	No year.	323.44				323.44
Total, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....		278,339.89	4,058,492.67	3,660,659.13	31,841.15	644,332.28
COAST GUARD.						
Salaries, Office of Coast Guard.....	1916	73,370.00	73,100.00	73,100.00		270.00
Coast Guard.....	1916	⁴ 5,165,300.00	4,703,504.12	4,703,504.12		461,795.88
Salaries, Division of Revenue-Cutter Service.....	1915	100.00	79.65			179.65
	1914	349.20			349.20	
				79.65		
Salaries, Office of Life-Saving Service.....	1915	36.67	218.65			255.32
	1914	338.64			338.64	
				218.65		
Expenses of Revenue-Cutter Service.....	1915	92,933.03	71,906.49			21,026.54
	1914	5,838.84	1,250.39			4,588.45
	1913	4,857.00	215.35		4,641.65	
Certified claims.		5.88	5.88			
Repairs to Coast Guard cutters.....	1916	175,000.00	101,171.10	73,378.11		73,828.90
Repairs to revenue cutters.....	1915	28,411.55	17,081.06	101,171.10		11,330.49
	1914	5,530.31			1,136.80	4,393.51
				17,081.06		
Construction of two revenue cutters. Launch for customs service, Portland, Oreg.....	No year.	212,422.68	198,652.37	198,652.37		13,770.31
Repairing and rebuilding Coast Guard stations, Gulf of Mexico....	1916-17	324.55				324.55
Salaries of keepers, Life-Saving Service.....	1915	67,147.20				67,147.20
	1914	16,409.77	5,159.35			21,569.12
	1914	2,075.54			2,075.54	
				5,159.35		
Salaries of superintendents, Life-Saving Service.....	1915	6,602.33				6,602.33
	1914	1,715.83			1,715.83	
Pay of crews, miscellaneous expenses, etc., Life-Saving Service.	1915	214,796.84	186,908.68			27,888.16
	1914	23,172.69	5,157.13		18,015.56	
	1913	5,000.00	11.68		5,011.68	
Certified claims.		257.75	257.75			
				192,311.88		

¹ Exclusive of \$75,000 transferred to "Materials and miscellaneous expenses, 1916."² Includes \$75,000 transferred from "Compensation of employees, 1916," and \$45,000 from "Plate printing, 1916," and excludes \$4,200 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."³ Exclusive of \$45,000 transferred to "Materials and miscellaneous expenses, 1916."⁴ Exclusive of \$2,600 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
COAST GUARD—continued.						
Establishing Coast Guard stations.....	\$57,016.99		\$15,309.74	\$15,309.74		\$41,707.25
Life-Saving Service..... Certified claims.		\$2,044.48	2,044.48	2,044.48		
Special construction and repair work, Life-Saving Service..... 1914	25,443.24				\$25,443.24	
Permanent and indefinite:						
Special funds—						
Building or purchase of such vessels as may be required for the Coast Guard..... No year.	1,209.34		41,111.61	41,111.61		42,320.95
Rebuilding and improving Coast Guard stations..... do..	7,981.58		1,664.73	1,664.73		9,646.31
Total, Coast Guard.....	712,566.62	5,483,125.31		5,328,318.87	58,728.14	808,644.92
INDEPENDENT TREASURY.						
Salaries, office assistant treasurer at—						
Baltimore.....		31,500.00	31,490.00			10.00
1916.....						127.79
1915.....	127.79					
1914.....	334.92				334.92	
Boston.....		46,570.00	46,317.23	31,490.00		252.77
1916.....			27.78			862.07
1915.....	889.85					
1914.....	498.02				498.02	
Chicago.....		71,420.00	67,925.26	46,345.01		3,494.74
1916.....			2,448.66			2,498.66
1915.....	50.00					
1914.....	867.38				867.38	
Cincinnati.....		25,030.00	25,018.67	25,018.67		11.33
1916.....						37.50
1915.....	37.50					
1914.....	190.62				190.62	
New Orleans.....		25,290.00	25,104.23	25,104.23		185.77
1916.....						407.84
1915.....	407.84					
1914.....	260.67				260.67	
New York.....		171,660.00	171,660.00	167,641.93		4,018.08
1916.....			4,018.07			
1915.....	.01					
1914.....	2,193.97				2,193.97	
Philadelphia.....		49,770.00	48,677.52	48,629.52		1,092.48
1916.....			48.00			962.39
1915.....	914.39					
1914.....	1,497.32				1,497.32	
St. Louis.....		33,860.00	33,860.00	33,860.00		5.36
1916.....						
1915.....	5.36					
1914.....	162.85				162.85	
San Francisco.....		24,720.00	24,720.00	24,720.00		58.33
1916.....						
1915.....	58.33					
1914.....	439.50				439.50	
Total, Independent Treasury.....	8,936.32	479,820.00		468,285.96	6,445.25	14,025.11
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES.						
Salaries, office of Director of the Mint.....		25,580.00	25,400.00			180.00
1916.....			1,741.13			2,021.13
1915.....	280.00					
1914.....	23.33				23.33	
Contingent expenses, office of Director of the Mint.....		5,600.00	4,264.09	23,658.87		1,335.91
1916.....			734.37			652.35
1915.....	1,386.72					
1914.....	2,069.17				2,069.17	
Freight on bullion and coin.....		25,000.00	20,493.37	4,998.46		4,506.63
1916.....			4,972.78			320.36
1915.....	5,293.14					
1914.....	12.34				12.34	
				25,466.15		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES—contd.						
<i>Mint at Carson:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	\$4,200.00	\$4,200.00	\$4,200.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1916	2,000.00	2,000.00			
	1915	\$0.03				\$0.03
	1914	3.22			\$3.22	
				2,000.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1916	1,000.00	989.25			10.75
	1915	7.86	4.59			3.27
	1914	62.12			62.12	
				993.84		
<i>Mint at Denver:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	47,200.00	47,200.00			
	1915		311.83			311.83
	1914	1,825.55			1,825.55	
				46,888.17		
Wages of workmen.....	1916	92,000.00	91,954.62			45.38
	1915		1,733.73			1,733.73
	1914	3,179.64			3,179.64	
				90,220.89		
Contingent expenses.....	1916	¹ 34,800.00	34,428.82			371.18
	1915	687.98	39.29			727.27
				34,389.53		
New machinery, etc.....	No year.	343.01				343.01
<i>Mint at New Orleans:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	5,500.00	5,500.00			
	1915	550.00				550.00
				5,500.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1916	5,350.00	4,898.00			452.00
	1915	9.32	59.06			68.38
	1914	87.00			87.00	
				4,838.94		
Contingent expenses.....	1916	1,500.00	1,492.26			7.74
	1915	1,153.49	58.67			212.16
	1914	1,491.67			1,491.67	
				1,433.59		
<i>Mint at Philadelphia:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	70,300.00	69,000.00			1,300.00
	1915	600.16	893.51			1,493.67
	1914	4,946.76			4,946.76	
				68,106.49		
Wages of workmen.....	1916	295,000.00	182,802.66			112,197.34
	1915	110,547.56	4,171.72			114,719.28
	1914	45,623.55	1,118.18		46,741.73	
	1913		173.98		173.98	
				177,338.78		
Contingent expenses.....	1916	² 64,650.00	48,973.17			15,676.83
	1915	28,166.33	6,885.09			21,281.29
	1914	7,832.95	5,438.74		2,394.21	
	1913		110.36		110.36	
				61,186.64		
New machinery.....	No year.	4,873.24				4,873.24
<i>Mint at San Francisco:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	48,000.00	47,000.00			1,000.00
	1915	208.33	30.55			238.88
	1914	2,414.74			2,414.74	
				46,969.45		
Wages of workmen.....	1916	120,000.00	108,425.28			11,574.72
	1915	7,849.99	634.01			8,484.00
	1914	22,514.41			22,514.41	
				107,791.27		
Contingent expenses.....	1916	¹ 39,800.00	31,416.23			8,383.77
	1915	3,949.95	264.07			4,214.02
	1914	8,011.73	2,654.02		5,357.71	
				33,806.18		
<i>Assay office at Boise:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	4,200.00	4,200.00	4,200.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1916	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1916	1,000.00	1,000.00			
	1915	8.47	3.05			5.42
	1914	51.09			51.09	
				1,003.05		

¹Exclusive of \$200 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."
²Exclusive of \$350 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES—Contd.						
<i>Assay office at Deadwood:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916		\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00		
	1915	\$41.67				\$41.67
	1914	83.35			\$83.35	
				\$4,000.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1916		2,000.00	1,919.60		80.40
	1915	72.96				72.96
	1914	18.74			18.74	
				1,919.60		
Contingent expenses.....	1916		500.00	479.30		20.70
	1915	5.55		.67		6.22
	1914	31.56			31.56	
				478.63		
<i>Assay office at Helena:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916		4,400.00	4,340.00		60.00
	1915	41.67				41.67
	1914	272.23			272.23	
				4,340.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1916		2,500.00	2,500.00		
Contingent expenses.....	1916		1,000.00	999.43		.57
	1915	12.95		12.95		
	1914	392.07			392.07	
				1,012.38		
<i>Assay office at New York:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916		51,100.00	51,100.00		
	1915			620.28		620.28
	1914	1,091.40			1,091.40	
				50,479.72		
Wages of workmen.....	1916		93,000.00	93,000.00		
	1915			19.64		19.64
	1914	802.83			802.83	
				92,980.36		
Contingent expenses.....	1916		74,650.00	71,617.83		3,032.17
	1915	767.15		124.79		642.36
	1914	2,014.98			2,014.98	
				71,742.62		
Equipment.....	No year.	5,483.88				5,483.88
<i>Assay office at Salt Lake City:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916		1,800.00	1,800.00		
	1915	75.00		1.67		76.67
	1914	560.00			560.00	
				1,798.33		
Wages of workmen.....	1916		1,500.00	1,492.75		7.25
	1915	585.00		2.50		587.50
	1914	800.00			800.00	
				1,490.25		
Contingent expenses.....	1916		500.00	489.39		10.61
	1915	440.38		215.64		224.74
	1914	742.70			742.70	
				705.03		
<i>Assay office at Seattle:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916		11,450.00	11,450.00		
	1915	66.67				66.67
				11,450.00		
Wages of workmen.....	1916		15,000.00	14,700.00		300.00
	1915	643.12		148.30		791.42
	1914	7,304.75			7,304.75	
				14,551.70		
Contingent expenses.....	1916		5,000.00	4,933.10		66.90
	1915	99.81		76.64		176.45
	1914	2,126.22			2,126.22	
				4,856.46		
Total. Mints and Assay Offices.....		290,641.54	1,163,080.00		1,011,295.38	109,699.86
						332,726.30
OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISING ARCHITECT.						
<i>Public Buildings:</i>						
Abbeville, S. C.: Post office....	No year.	452.42		379.69	379.69	20.17
Aberdeen, Wash.: Post office.....	do.	1,000.00	45,000.00	335.00	335.00	45,665.00
Abilene, Kans.: Post office.....	do.	6,565.81		428.50	428.50	301.00
Alameda, Cal.: Post office.....	do.	2,162.06		911.00	911.00	718.00

¹Exclusive of \$350 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Albany, Ga.: Post office and courthouse..... No year.	\$5.00		\$5.00	\$5.00		
Albany, Oreg.: Post office..... do..	11,794.11		7,153.47	7,153.47		\$4,640.64
Albertville, Ala.: Post office..... do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
Albia, Iowa: Post office..... do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
Albion, Mich.: Post office..... do..	43,000.00		13,499.93	13,499.93		29,500.07
Aledo, Ill.: Post office..... do..	12,250.00	\$500.00	12,250.00	12,250.00		500.00
Alexandria, La.—						
Post office and courthouse..... do..	39,912.50					39,912.50
Rent of buildings..... do..	4,000.00					4,000.00
Alliance, Nebr.: Post office..... do..	959.50	29,000.00				29,959.50
Alliance, Ohio: Post office..... do..	107,000.00		225.00	225.00		106,775.00
Alpena, Mich.: Post office..... do..	1,870.62		481.00	481.00		1,389.62
Altus, Okla.: Post office..... do..	15,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00		
Amarillo, Tex.: Post office and courthouse..... do..	162,903.06		126,170.84	126,170.84		36,732.22
Amherst, Mass.: Post office..... do..	15,000.00					15,000.00
Andalusia, Ala.: Post office..... do..	25.00					25.00
Anoka, Minn.: Post office..... do..	9,900.00	15,000.00	4,069.00	4,069.00		20,831.00
Ansonia, Conn.: Post office..... do..	5,651.26		475.40	475.40		5,175.86
Antigo, Wis.: Post office..... do..	888.00	29,000.00	1,260.00	1,260.00		28,628.00
Apalachicola, Fla.: Post office and customhouse..... do..	7,500.00					7,500.00
Appleton, Wis.: Post office..... do..	828.99		150.00	150.00		678.99
Ardmore, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do..	135,703.71		91,925.80	91,925.80		43,777.91
Argenta, Ark.: Post office..... do..	10,000.00					10,000.00
Arkadelphia, Ark.: Post office..... do..	55,000.00		72.00	72.00		54,928.00
Arkansas City, Kans.: Post office..... do..	31,006.49		21,586.64	21,586.64		9,419.85
Ashland, Ky.: Post office..... do..	29,980.00	20,000.00	12,137.75	12,137.75		37,842.25
Ashland, Ohio: Post office..... do..		20,000.00	250.00	250.00		19,750.00
Athol, Mass.: Post office..... do..	806.30		806.30	806.30		
Attalla, Ala.: Post office..... do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
Attleboro, Mass.: Post office..... do..	29,910.00	20,000.00	6,734.00	6,734.00		43,176.00
Auburn, N. Y.: Post office and courthouse..... do..	8,035.28		7,607.60	7,607.60		427.68
Augusta, Ga.: Post office and courthouse (new)..... do..	126,780.43		119,467.25	119,467.25		7,313.18
Aurora, Nebr.: Post office..... do..	1,000.00	30,000.00	4,420.00	4,420.00		26,580.00
Austin, Tex.: Post office..... do..	26,482.89		521.25	521.25	\$25,686.64	275.00
Bad Axe, Mich.: Post office..... do..	4,800.00					4,800.00
Bainbridge, Ga.: Post office..... do..	12,094.73		10,519.65	10,519.65		1,575.08
Baker City, Oreg.: Post office..... do..	542.00		542.00	542.00		
Bakersfield, Cal.: Post office..... do..	1,000.00	53,000.00	194.75	194.75		53,805.25
Baltimore, Md.—						
Immigrant station..... do..	396,244.93		68,472.94	68,472.94		327,771.99
Marine hospital..... do..	2,500.00					2,500.00
Bangor, Me.: Post office..... do..	71,089.19		65,179.42	65,179.42		5,909.77
Barbourville, Ky.: Post office..... do..	4,300.00					4,300.00
Bardstown, Ky.: Post office..... do..	8,717.96		6,849.10	6,849.10		1,868.86
Barnesville, Ga.: Post office..... do..	1,000.00	10,000.00	45.00	45.00		10,955.00
Bartow, Fla.: Post office..... do..	1,000.00	10,000.00	240.00	240.00		10,760.00
Basin, Wyo.: Post office..... do..		500.00	95.00	95.00		405.00
Batavia, Ill.: Post office..... do..	23,950.00					23,950.00
Batavia, N. Y.: Post office..... do..	44,785.00		1,107.00	1,107.00		43,678.00
Bath, Me.: Post office and customhouse..... do..	4,200.10		37.00	37.00		4,163.10
Bay City, Tex.: Post office..... do..		500.00	80.00	80.00		420.00
Bayonne, N. J.: Post office..... do..		20,000.00	77.65	77.65		19,922.35
Beardstown, Ill.: Post office..... do..	34,801.00	10,000.00	31,699.96	32,699.96		13,101.04
Beatrice, Nebr.: Post office..... do..	350.25					350.25
Beaufort, S. C.: Post office and customhouse..... do..		500.00				500.00
Beaver Dam, Wis.: Post office..... do..	15,000.00		14,235.00	14,235.00		765.00
Beaver Falls, Pa.: Post office..... do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
Bedford, Ind.: Post office..... do..	11,829.47				11,429.47	400.00
Bedford, Pa.: Post office..... do..	32,088.85		21,416.70	21,416.70		10,672.15
Bedford City, Va.: Post office..... do..	6,796.43		6,562.00	6,562.00		234.43
Beeville, Tex.: Post office..... do..		500.00	100.60	100.60		399.40
Bellaire, Ohio: Post office..... do..	10,977.43		8,947.00	8,947.00		2,030.43
Bellefontaine, Ohio: Post office..... do..	1,819.43		372.45	372.45		1,446.98
Bellefourche, S. Dak.: Post office..... do..	4,500.00					4,500.00
Bellingham, Wash.: Post office and courthouse..... do..	43,687.95		325.00	325.00		43,362.95
Beloit, Kans.: Post office..... do..	2,079.24		536.00	536.00		1,543.24

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Belton, Tex.: Post office..... No year.	\$10,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$250.00	\$250.00		\$21,750.00
Belvidere, Ill.: Post office..... do.	3,779.19		149.45	149.45		3,629.74
Bemidji, Minn.: Post office..... do.	9,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00		3,000.00
Bennettsville, S. C.: Post office..... do.	8,238.52		7,565.21	7,565.21		673.31
Bennington, Vt.: Post office..... do.	2,102.59		1,746.18	1,746.18		356.41
Benton Harbor, Mich.: Post office and customhouse..... do.	25,000.00					25,000.00
Berkeley, Cal.: Post office..... do.	69,727.52		53,952.54	53,952.54		15,774.98
Berlin, N. H.: Post office..... do.		26,000.00	114.00	114.00		25,886.00
Berwick, Pa.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Biddeford, Me.: Post office..... do.	6,050.13		700.95	700.95		5,349.18
Big Rapids, Mich.: Post office..... do.	24,666.31		17,134.20	17,134.20		7,532.11
Billings, Mont.: Post office..... do.	2,107.33		454.50	454.50		1,652.83
Binghamton, N. Y.: Post office, courthouse, etc..... do.		100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00		
Birmingham, Ala.: Post office and courthouse..... do.		100,000.00	125.00	125.00		99,875.00
Bismarck, N. Dak.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	3,961.41		20.00	20.00		3,941.41
Blackwell, Okla.: Post office..... do.	27,180.50	5,000.00	28,615.31	28,615.31		3,565.19
Bloomington, Ind.: Post office..... do.	4,522.13					4,522.13
Bluefield, W. Va.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	3,964.02		54.00	54.00		3,910.02
Blue Island, Ill.: Post office..... do.	17,977.61		14,068.36	14,068.36		3,909.25
Boca Grande, Fla.: Quarantine station..... do.	500.00					500.00
Boise, Idaho—						
Post office..... do.	43,032.00		76.00	76.00		42,956.00
Rent of buildings..... do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Bonham, Tex.: Post office..... do.	2,009.34		1,079.50	1,079.50	\$678.64	251.20
Boonville, Mo.: Post office..... do.	7,633.04		6,948.35	6,948.35	434.69	250.00
Boston, Mass.—						
Appraisers' stores..... do.	801,679.76		37,304.74	37,304.74		764,375.02
Customhouse..... do.	38,339.72		27,877.40	27,877.40		10,462.32
Immigrant station..... do.	310,178.98					310,178.98
Bowling Green, Ky.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	13,052.80		5,215.56	5,215.56	7,594.24	243.00
Bowling Green, Ohio: Post office..... do.	602.52				263.52	339.00
Bozeman, Mont.: Post office..... do.	63,672.32		55,078.74	55,078.74		8,593.58
Braddock, Pa.: Post office..... do.	372.98		238.38	238.38	57.60	77.00
Bradford, Pa.: Post office..... do.	35.00				35.00	
Brainerd, Minn.: Post office..... do.	273.19		236.00	236.00	37.19	
Branford, Conn.: Post office..... do.	11,000.00					11,000.00
Brattleboro, Vt.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	114,978.92		55,786.53	55,786.53		59,192.39
Brazil, Ind.: Post office..... do.	4,866.20		3,055.00	3,055.00	931.20	880.00
Brenham, Tex.: Post office..... do.	24,940.00	20,000.00	12,211.89	12,211.89		32,728.11
Brigham City, Utah: Post office..... do.	22,236.14		20,481.90	20,481.90		1,754.24
Brinkley, Ark.: Post office..... do.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Bristol, Pa.: Post office..... do.	4,855.79		1,653.75	1,653.75	3,202.04	
Bristol, R. I.: Post office and customhouse..... do.	1,003.31		10.00	10.00	672.31	321.00
Bristol, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	4,400.80				4,122.80	278.00
Bronx, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	9,010.75				9,010.75	
Brookfield, Mo.: Post office..... do.	9,145.52		7,091.30	7,091.30	1,739.22	315.00
Brookhaven, Miss.: Post office..... do.	2,230.24		101.00	101.00	1,871.24	258.00
Brookings, S. Dak.: Post office..... do.	11,590.04		6,553.60	6,553.60	4,568.44	468.00
Brooklyn, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	60,000.00					60,000.00
Brownwood, Tex.: Post office..... do.	1,307.26		424.00	424.00	638.76	244.50
Brunswick, Ga.: Quarantine station..... do.	4,279.37					4,279.37
Bryan, Tex.: Post office..... do.	44,100.00		36,785.10	36,785.10		7,314.90
Buckhannon, W. Va.: Post office..... do.		12,000.00	63.00	63.00		11,937.00
Buffalo, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	8,000.00		4,140.00	4,140.00		3,860.00
Buffalo, Wyo.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00		118.00	118.00		882.00
Burlington, N. J.: Post office..... do.	1,905.30		1,422.03	1,422.03		483.27
Burlington, N. C.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00	13,000.00	200.00	200.00		13,800.00
Burlington, Wis.: Post office..... do.		500.00	65.00	65.00		435.00
Butler, Mo.: Post office..... do.	6,500.00	500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00		500.00
Cadillac, Mich.: Post office..... do.	63,941.75		48,649.08	48,649.08		15,292.67
Caldwell, Idaho: Post office..... do.	1,500.00				1,500.00	
Calumet, Mich.: Post office..... do.	12,000.00					12,000.00
Cambridge, Ohio: Post office..... do.	9,132.32		7,404.54	7,404.54		1,727.78
Camden, Me.: Post office..... do.	7,949.91		7,797.06	7,797.06	137.85	15.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Camden, S. C.: Post office No year.	\$1,724.65		\$1,305.39	\$1,305.39		\$419.26
Canandaigua, N. Y.: Post office do.	396.44		388.94	388.94	\$7.50	
Canon City, Colo.: Post office do.	2,500.00				2,500.00	
Canton, Ga.: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Canton, Ill.: Post office do.	62,383.84		55,569.31	55,569.31		6,814.53
Canton, Miss.: Post office do.	35,406.56		33,143.91	33,143.91		2,262.65
Canton, Ohio: Post office do.	2,491.54		2,195.11	2,195.11	296.43	
Cape Charles, Va.—						
Post office do.	3,700.00					3,700.00
Quarantine station do.	8,015.00					8,015.00
Cape Fear, N. C.: Quarantine station do.	25,000.00					25,000.00
Cape Girardeau, Mo.: Post office and courthouse do.	8,128.82		658.00	658.00	7,180.82	290.00
Caribou, Me.: Post office do.	1,000.00	\$10,000.00				11,000.00
Carlville, Ill.: Post office do.	8,000.00					8,000.00
Carnegie, Pa.: Post office do.	28,939.45		26,678.35	26,678.35		2,261.10
Carroll, Iowa: Post office do.	8,000.00					8,000.00
Carrollton, Ga.: Post office do.	1,622.52		487.75	487.75		1,134.77
Carrollton, Ill.: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Carrollton, Mo.: Post office do.	1,936.84				1,711.84	225.00
Cartersville, Ga.: Post office do.	27,893.83		18,235.59	18,235.59		9,658.24
Carthage, Mo.: Post office do.	6,377.89		1,237.00	1,237.00	4,788.89	352.00
Caruthersville, Mo.: Post office do.	3,250.00					3,250.00
Casper, Wyo.: Post office do.	41,053.01		32,534.36	32,534.36		8,518.65
Catlettsburg, Ky.: Post office and courthouse do.	2,606.47				2,343.47	263.00
Cedar Falls, Iowa: Post office do.	10,000.00		8,200.00	8,200.00		1,800.00
Cedartown, Ga.: Post office do.	3,632.74		872.94	872.94		2,759.80
Central City, Nebr.: Post office do.	6,000.00					6,000.00
Centralia, Ill.: Post office do.	135.00					135.00
Chadron, Nebr.: Post office do.	910.00	20,000.00				20,910.00
Chamberlain S. Dak.: Post office do.	3,500.00					3,500.00
Chambersburg, Pa.: Post office do.	1,264.05				956.30	307.75
Chandler, Okla.: Post office do.	4,700.00					4,700.00
Chanute, Kans.: Post office do.	59,338.25		46,548.89	46,548.89		12,789.36
Chapel Hill, N. C.: Post office do.		500.00				500.00
Charleroi, Pa.: Post office do.	2,464.89				2,092.64	372.25
Charles City, Iowa: Post office do.	1,000.00	29,000.00	666.60	666.60		29,333.40
Charleston, S. C.: Quarantine station do.	634.46					634.46
Charleston, W. Va.: Post office and courthouse do.	20,864.55		11,714.54	11,714.54		9,150.01
Charles Town, W. Va.: Post office do.	7,500.00					7,500.00
Charlotte, Mich.: Post office do.		15,000.00	73.50	73.50		14,926.50
Charlotte, N. C.—						
Assay office building do.	871.05		777.50	777.50	93.55	
Post office and courthouse do.	224,709.60		41,323.60	41,323.60		183,386.00
Rent of buildings do.	9,985.50		4,467.69	4,467.69		5,517.81
Chatanooga, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse do.	30,000.00					30,000.00
Cheyboygan, Mich.: Post office do.	8,500.00					8,500.00
Chelsea, Mass.: Post office do.	384.00					384.00
Cherokee, Iowa: Post office do.	10,600.00		10,600.00	10,600.00		
Cherryvale, Kans.: Post office do.	1,500.00					1,500.00
Chesapeake Bay quarantine station site do.	6,935.00					6,935.00
Chicago, Ill.—						
Appraisers' stores do.	2,308.50		1,842.00	1,842.00		466.50
Post office do.	1,800,000.00					1,800,000.00
Chicago Heights, Ill.: Post office do.	2,379.33				1,750.93	628.40
Chickasha, Okla.: Post office and courthouse do.	6,960.69		5,270.90	5,270.90	1,343.03	346.76
Chico, Cal.: Post office do.	55,551.00		51,378.90	51,378.90		4,172.10
Chillicothe, Mo.: Post office and courthouse do.	109,975.00		49,014.15	49,014.15		60,960.85
Chippewa Falls, Wis.: Post office do.	6,642.53					6,642.53
Cicero, Ill.: Post office do.	1,000.00				1,000.00	
Clarinda, Iowa: Post office do.	3,132.01		78.50	78.50	2,813.51	240.00
Clarksdale, Miss.: Post office do.	64,603.56		46,162.30	46,162.30		18,441.26
Clarksville, Tex.: Post office do.	6,480.60		6,064.65	6,064.65		415.95
Clay Center, Kans.: Post office do.	533.70					533.70
Cleburne, Tex.: Post office do.	2,227.53		188.74	188.74	1,769.79	269.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Cleveland, Ohio: Marine hospital. No year.	\$474. 95					\$474. 95
Cleveland, Tenn.: Post office. do.	2,464. 54				\$2,196. 54	268. 00
Clinton, Ind.: Post office. do.	14,000. 00					14,000. 00
Clinton, S. C.: Post office. do.	5,500. 00					5,500. 00
Cody, Wyo.: Post office. do.		\$500. 00	\$190. 00	\$190. 00		310. 00
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho: Post office and courthouse. do.	71,800. 00					71,800. 00
Coffeyville, Kans.: Post office. do.	2,841. 74		131. 40	131. 40	2,422. 34	288. 00
Cohoes, N. Y.: Post office. do.	40,000. 00	18,500. 00	58,500. 00	58,500. 00		
Colfax, Wash.: Post office. do.	7,000. 00					7,000. 00
Collinsville, Ill.: Post office. do.	49,704. 23		47,203. 24	47,203. 24		2,500. 99
Columbia River quarantine station. do.	745. 47					745. 47
Columbia, S. C.: Post office. do.	1,000. 00	40,000. 00				41,000. 00
Comanche, Tex.: Post office. do.	5,000. 00					5,000. 00
Commerce, Tex.: Post office. do.		500. 00				500. 00
Concord, N. C.: Post office. do.	1,975. 79		92. 50	92. 50		1,883. 29
Concord, N. H.—						
Post office. do.	50,000. 00		47,471. 55	47,471. 55		2,528. 45
Rent of building. do.	10,000. 00		5,706. 00	5,706. 00		4,294. 00
Concordia, Kans.: Post office. do.	18,022. 87		11,479. 50	11,479. 50		6,543. 37
Connersville, Ind.: Post office. do.	3,333. 06		492. 50	492. 50		2,840. 56
Cookeville, Tenn.: Post office and courthouse. do.	78,332. 73		69,194. 64	69,194. 64		9,138. 09
Cordele, Ga.: Post office. do.	4,629. 59		55. 00	55. 00	4,344. 59	230. 00
Cordova, Alaska: Post office and courthouse. do.		500. 00				500. 00
Corinth, Miss.: Post office. do.	160. 00		160. 00	160. 00		
Corpus Christi, Tex.: Post office and customhouse. do.	130,811. 00		17,529. 34	17,529. 34		113,281. 66
Corry, Pa.: Post office. do.	36,063. 45		35,468. 36	35,468. 36		595. 09
Cortland, N. Y.: Post office. do.	13,292. 73		10,734. 27	10,734. 27		2,558. 46
Coshocton, Ohio: Post office. do.	1,000. 00					1,000. 00
Covington, Tenn.: Post office. do.	37,938. 00		32,473. 37	32,473. 37		5,464. 63
Covington, Va.: Post office. do.	30,283. 66		28,618. 56	28,618. 56		1,665. 10
Crawfordsville, Ind.: Post office. do.	366. 97					366. 97
Crockett, Tex.: Post office. do.	6,000. 00		6,000. 00	6,000. 00		
Crowley, La.: Post office. do.	6,893. 32		4,822. 06	4,822. 06	1,781. 26	290. 00
Cuero, Tex.: Post office. do.	54,904. 00		28,548. 92	28,548. 92		26,355. 08
Cullman, Ala.: Post office. do.	2,262. 04		850. 70	850. 70		1,411. 34
Cynthiana, Ky.: Post office. do.	5,707. 92		539. 00	539. 00		5,168. 92
Dallas, Tex.: Courthouse, post office, etc. do.	3,000. 00		1,503. 05	1,503. 05	1,496. 95	
Danbury, Conn.: Post office. do.	76,762. 10		52,570. 16	52,570. 16		24,191. 94
Danville, Ill.: Post office and courthouse. do.	6,843. 96		3,899. 10	3,899. 10		2,944. 86
Danville, Va.: Post office and courthouse. do.	10,848. 39		4,322. 25	4,322. 25	6,194. 14	332. 00
Darlington, S. C.: Post office. do.	834. 38		240. 00	240. 00		594. 38
Davenport, Iowa: Post office and courthouse. do.	241. 90		42. 99	42. 99		198. 91
Dawson, Ga.: Post office. do.	5,000. 00					5,000. 00
Dayton, Ohio: Post office and courthouse. do.	12,162. 55		12,089. 48	12,089. 48	73. 07	
Decatur, Ind.: Post office. do.	9,900. 00					9,900. 00
Defiance, Ohio: Post office. do.	10,343. 63		6,107. 55	6,107. 55	3,578. 08	658. 00
De Funiak Springs, Fla.: Post office. do.	5,000. 00					5,000. 00
De Land, Fla.: Post office. do.		12,000. 00	35. 00	35. 00		11,965. 00
Delavan, Wis.: Post office. do.	36,960. 01		30,772. 10	30,772. 10		6,187. 91
Delaware Breakwater quarantine station. do.	857. 00					857. 00
Delphos, Ohio: Post office. do.	6,000. 00					6,000. 00
Denison, Iowa: Post office. do.	1,075. 64		198. 07	198. 07		877. 57
Denton, Tex.: Post office. do.	1,500. 00					1,500. 00
Denver, Colo.: Post office. do.	348,037. 44		306,066. 41	306,066. 41		41,971. 03
Des Moines, Iowa—						
Courthouse. do.	75,000. 00					75,000. 00
Post office and courthouse. do.	60,000. 00		16,709. 62	16,709. 62		43,290. 38
Post office. do.	13,081. 58		633. 10	633. 10		12,448. 48
De Soto, Mo.: Post office. do.	27,819. 15		25,436. 90	25,436. 90		2,382. 25
Detroit, Mich.—						
Marine hospital. do.	312. 00				312. 00	
Post office and courthouse. do.	75,914. 62		39,783. 84	39,783. 84		36,130. 78
Dickinson, N. Dak.: Post office. do.		18,000. 00	50. 00	50. 00		17,950. 00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Donora, Pa.: Post office No year.	\$13,300.00					\$13,300.00
Dothan, Ala.: Post office do.	1,797.32		\$168.00	\$168.00		1,629.32
Douglas, Ariz.: Post office and customhouse do.		\$40,000.00	241.00	241.00		39,759.00
Douglas, Ga.: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Douglas, Wyo.: Post office do.	27,932.42		19,585.17	19,585.17		8,347.25
Dowagiac, Mich.: Post office do.		11,000.00	59.25	59.25		10,940.75
Dublin, Ga.: Post office do.	672.70				\$424.70	248.00
Dubois, Pa.: Post office do.		15,000.00	96.00	96.00		14,904.00
Duluth, Minn.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse do.	5,614.74					5,614.74
Duquoin, Ill.: Post office do.	17,533.07		8,812.88	8,812.88		8,720.19
Durango, Colo.: Post office do.		40,000.00				40,000.00
Dyersburg, Tenn.: Post office do.	387.86				119.86	268.00
Eagle Pass, Tex.: Post office and customhouse do.	5,150.65		167.34	167.34	4,554.51	428.80
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse do.	18,000.00					18,000.00
East Orange, N. J.: Post office do.	1,000.00	49,000.00	195.00	195.00		49,805.00
East Pittsburgh, Pa.: Post office do.	40,842.00		1,132.50	1,132.50		39,709.50
East St. Louis, Ill.— Post office and courthouse do.	95,000.00					95,000.00
Rent of buildings do.	12,000.00					12,000.00
Easton, Pa.: Post office do.	2,931.10		24.00	24.00	2,672.10	235.00
Eatonton, Ga.: Post office do.	3,750.00					3,750.00
Edenton, N. C.: Post office do.	7,500.00					7,500.00
Edwardsville, Ill.: Post office do.	2,805.70		853.73	853.73		1,951.97
Elberton, Ga.: Post office do.	2,750.55		325.20	325.20	2,190.35	235.00
El Dorado, Ark.: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Eldorado, Kans.: Post office do.	5,250.00					5,250.00
Elgin, Ill.: Post office do.	3,149.35				2,827.35	322.00
Elizabethton, Tenn.: Post office do.	2,500.00					2,500.00
Elizabethtown, Ky.: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Elkins, W. Va.: Post office do.	84,700.00		4.50	4.50		84,695.50
Ellensburg, Wash.: Post office do.	10,000.00	30,000.00	3,061.50	3,061.50		36,938.50
El Paso, Tex.: Post office do.	60,000.00	50,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00		50,000.00
El Reno, Okla.: Post office do.	81,611.20		53,188.19	53,188.19		28,423.01
Elwood, Ind.: Post office do.	6,730.24					6,730.24
Elyria, Ohio: Post office do.	19,870.00	35,000.00	9,849.20	9,849.20		45,020.80
Eminence, Ky.: Post office do.	7,500.00		6,850.00	6,850.00	650.00	
Ennis, Tex.: Post office do.	51,339.53		42,860.46	42,860.46		8,479.07
Escanaba, Mich.: Post office do.	4,027.54					4,027.54
Eufaula, Ala.: Post office do.	754.33		69.50	69.50	363.83	321.00
Eugene, Oreg.: Post office do.	609.90					609.90
Eureka, Utah: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Eureka Springs, Ark.: Post office do.	40,000.00					40,000.00
Evanston, Ill.: Post office do.	889.54		887.70	887.70	1.84	
Evansville, Ind.— Post office and custom- house do.	75,000.00		17.50	17.50		74,982.50
Rent of buildings do.	8,000.00					8,000.00
Everett, Wash.: Post office and customhouse do.	167,951.00		74,279.50	74,279.50		93,671.50
Excelsior Springs, Mo.: Post office do.	5,888.57		5,401.93	5,401.93		486.64
Fairbanks, Alaska: Courthouse and jail site do.	15,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00		
Fairbury, Nebr.: Post office do.	15.00					15.00
Fairfield, Iowa: Post office do.	9,000.00					9,000.00
Fairmont, Minn.: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Fairmont, W. Va.: Post office do.	1,437.81		1,257.00	1,257.00		180.81
Fallon, Nev.: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Falls City, Nebr.: Post office do.	9,900.00	15,000.00				24,900.00
Farmville, Va.: Post office do.	5,000.00	500.00	5,110.00	5,110.00		390.00
Fayetteville, Ark.: Post office do.	4,793.09				4,148.09	645.00
Fayetteville, Tenn.: Post office do.	23,689.37		21,883.25	21,883.25		1,806.12
Fernandina, Fla.: Post office, customhouse, and courthouse do.	6,974.82		899.70	899.70	5,547.12	528.00
Florence, Ala.: Post office do.	590.89		579.00	579.00	11.89	
Fordyce, Ark.: Post office do.		500.00				500.00
Forrest City, Ark.: Post office do.	4,500.00					4,500.00
Forsyth, Ga.: Post office do.	55,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		50,000.00
Fort Atkinson, Wis.: Post office do.	33,375.00	10,000.00	10,674.04	10,674.04		32,700.96
Fort Morgan, Colo.: Post office do.		500.00	37.00	37.00		463.00
Fort Plain, N. Y.: Post office do.	8,000.00					8,000.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Fort Stanton, N. Mex.: Marine hospital sanitorium..... No year.	\$803.20					\$803.20
Frankfort, Ind.: Post office.....do..	11,222.94		\$7,796.02	\$7,796.02		3,426.92
Franklin, La.: Post office.....do..	4,854.05		44.00	44.00		4,810.05
Franklin, N. H.: Post office.....do..	24,500.00					24,500.00
Franklin, Tenn.: Post office.....do..	7,450.00					7,450.00
Franklin, Va.: Post office.....do..		\$500.00	25.00	25.00		475.00
Frederick, Md.: Post office.....do..		36,000.00	50.00	50.00		35,950.00
Frederick, Okla.: Post office.....do..	10,000.00					10,000.00
Fremont, Ohio: Post office.....do..		20,000.00	75.00	75.00		19,925.00
Frostburg, Md.: Post office.....do..	1,286.18		76.00	76.00	\$297.68	912.50
Fulton, Ky.: Post office.....do..	23,741.56		18,550.11	18,550.11		5,191.45
Fulton, Mo.: Post office.....do..	36,065.00	5,000.00	17,129.50	17,129.50		23,935.50
Fulton, N. Y.: Post office.....do..	1,495.67		486.70	486.70		1,008.97
Gadsden, Ala.: Post office.....do..	7,167.61		4,304.10	4,304.10	2,863.51	
Gallatin, Tenn.: Post office.....do..		500.00				500.00
Gallipolis, Ohio: Post office.....do..	12,500.00					12,500.00
Galveston, Tex.—						
Appraisers' stores.....do..	320.00		75.00	75.00	245.00	
Courthouse.....do..	50,000.00		1,863.00	1,863.00		48,137.00
Post office and customhouse.....do..	15,000.00					15,000.00
Quarantine station.....do..	1,768.13					1,768.13
Garden City, Kans.: Post office.....do..	33,088.46	6,050.00	35,978.72	35,978.72		3,159.74
Gardiner, Me.: Post office.....do..	67,995.80	5,000.00	25,871.17	25,871.17		47,124.63
Gary, Ind.: Post office.....do..	112,735.45		79,945.10	79,945.10		32,790.35
Gastonia, N. C.: Post office.....do..	43,688.85		24,373.98	24,373.98		19,314.87
Geneseo, Ill.: Post office.....do..	10,000.00					10,000.00
Georgetown, Ky.: Post office.....do..	58,402.19		47,293.22	47,293.22		11,108.97
Gettysburg, Pa.: Post office.....do..	5,079.46		227.25	227.25		4,852.21
Gilmer, Tex.: Post office.....do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
Girard, Kans.: Post office.....do..	6,000.00	500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00		3,000.00
Glasgow, Ky.: Post office.....do..	7,500.00	500.00				8,000.00
Glens Falls, N. Y.: Post office.....do..	75,358.25		52,055.18	52,055.18		23,303.07
Glenwood, Iowa: Post office.....do..		500.00				500.00
Globe, Ariz.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	1,000.00	19,000.00	156.00	156.00		19,844.00
Goldfield, Nev.: Post office.....do..	75,000.00					75,000.00
Gonzales, Tex.: Post office.....do..	4,628.67		60.00	60.00	4,260.67	308.00
Goshen, Ind.: Post office.....do..	2,077.16		100.00	100.00		1,977.16
Gouverneur, N. Y.: Post office.....do..	45,380.00	5,000.00	10,504.40	10,504.40		39,875.60
Grafton, W. Va.: Post office.....do..	17,645.05		16,159.70	16,159.70		1,485.35
Grand Junction, Colo.: Post office.....do..	99,566.38		31,022.68	31,022.68		68,543.70
Granite City, Ill.: Post office.....do..	1,736.26		110.00	110.00	1,269.94	356.32
Grass Valley, Cal.: Post office.....do..	24,966.00		22,327.15	22,327.15		2,638.85
Greeley, Colo.: Post office.....do..	55,732.37		47,370.53	47,370.53		8,361.84
Greenfield, Mass.: Post office.....do..	80,946.00		45,866.06	45,866.06		35,079.94
Greensburg, Pa.: Post office.....do..	7,869.41				7,515.41	354.00
Greenville, Ala.: Post office.....do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
Greenville, N. C.: Post office.....do..	9,624.36		5,663.26	5,663.26		3,961.10
Greenwich, Conn.: Post office.....do..	50,000.00		4,199.60	4,199.60		45,800.40
Greenwood, Miss.: Post office.....do..	5,182.60		127.06	127.06		5,055.54
Grenada, Miss.: Post office.....do..	7,872.82		6,645.27	6,645.27		1,227.55
Grinnell, Iowa: Post office.....do..	1,000.00	35,000.00	150.00	150.00		35,850.00
Gulfport, Miss.: Post office and customhouse.....do..	104.00		91.50	91.50		12.50
Gulf quarantine station.....do..	868.39					868.39
Guthrie, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	21,740.47		17,239.46	17,239.46		4,501.01
Hackensack, N. J.: Post office.....do..	1,000.00	45,000.00	5,238.50	5,238.50		40,761.50
Hagerstown, Md.—						
Post office.....do..	30,000.00					30,000.00
Rent of buildings.....do..	2,000.00					2,000.00
Hallowell, Me.: Post office.....do..	13,500.00				13,500.00	
Hammond, La.: Post office.....do..		500.00				500.00
Hampton, Va.: Post office.....do..	29,697.01		27,611.11	27,611.11		2,085.90
Hanford, Cal.: Post office.....do..	35,107.86		28,431.57	28,431.57		6,676.29
Hanover, Pa.: Post office.....do..	6,959.15		9.65	9.65		6,949.50
Harriman, Tenn.: Post office.....do..	1,260.72				1,010.72	250.00
Harrisburg, Ill.: Post office.....do..	4,099.20		247.94	247.94		3,851.26
Harrisburg, Pa.—						
Post office and courthouse.....do..	157,035.47		30,508.35	30,508.35		126,527.12
Rent of buildings.....do..	7,200.00		5,785.00	5,785.00		1,415.00
Harrisonville, Mo.: Post office.....do..	3,000.00					3,000.00
Harrodsburg, Ky.: Post office.....do..	7,500.00					7,500.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Hastings, Mich.: Post office.... No year.	\$6,750.00					\$6,750.00
Havana, Ill.: Post office..... do.	9,000.00					9,000.00
Henderson, N. C.: Post office.... do.	1,730.46		\$267.20	\$267.20	\$1,193.26	270.00
Hendersonville, N. C.: Post office... do.	2,409.28		471.37	471.37		1,937.91
Hiawatha, Kans.: Post office..... do.		\$500.00	185.00	185.00		315.00
Hickory, N. C.: Post office..... do.	2,489.46		499.45	499.45		1,990.01
High Point, N. C.: Post office..... do.	9,127.28					9,127.28
Hillsboro, Tex.: Post office..... do.	3,144.69		1,550.25	1,550.25	1,312.44	282.00
Hilo, Hawaii: Post office, cus- tomhouse, and courthouse..... do.	172,567.01		81,729.02	81,729.02		90,837.99
Hinton, W. Va.: Post office..... do.	49,877.35					49,877.35
Hodgenville, Ky.: Post office..... do.	4,850.00					4,850.00
Holdrege, Nebr.: Post office..... do.	1,709.13				1,454.13	255.00
Holland, Mich.: Post office..... do.	44,285.47		28,452.16	28,452.16		15,833.31
Hollidaysburg, Pa.: Post office..... do.	12,000.00					12,000.00
Holly Springs, Miss.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00		95.00	95.00		905.00
Homestead, Pa.: Post office..... do.	2,753.06				2,301.51	451.55
Honey Grove, Tex.: Post office..... do.	300.00	500.00				800.00
Honolulu, Hawaii—						
Quarantine station..... do.	25,856.67					25,856.67
Leprosy hospital, buildings and equipment..... do.	16,969.43					16,969.43
Post office, courthouse, and customhouse..... do.	475,468.71					475,468.71
Hoopeston, Ill.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00	500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		500.00
Hopkinsville, Ky.: Post office..... do.	18,651.85		8,688.72	8,688.72		9,963.13
Hornell, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	30,000.00	15,000.00	777.00	777.00		44,223.00
Hot Springs, Ark.: Post office..... do.	6,374.13		15.00	15.00		6,359.13
Houghton, Mich.: Post office..... do.	25,000.00					25,000.00
Hudson, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	299.00					299.00
Humboldt, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00	29,000.00	555.20	555.20		29,444.80
Huntingdon, Pa.: Post office..... do.	8,665.31		7,085.69	7,085.69		1,579.62
Huntingdon, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00		
Huntington, Ind.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00	30,000.00	799.67	799.67		39,200.33
Huntington, W. Va.—						
Post office and courthouse..... do.	100,000.00		5.00	5.00		99,995.00
Rent of buildings..... do.	6,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		3,000.00
Idaho Falls, Idaho: Post office..... do.	71,849.92		61,197.86	67,197.86		10,652.06
Independence, Kans.: Post office..... do.	1,127.38		2.00	2.00		1,125.38
Independence, Mo.: Post office..... do.	784.72				494.72	290.00
Indiana, Pa.: Post office..... do.	25,000.00		18,200.00	18,200.00		6,800.00
Indianapolis, Ind.: Courthouse and post office..... do.	6,000.00		4,294.00	4,294.00	1,706.00	
Iowa Falls, Iowa: Post office..... do.	1,592.61		105.00	105.00	1,073.86	413.75
Ishpeming, Mich.: Post office..... do.	47,814.36		43,254.62	43,254.62		4,559.74
Jackson, Ky.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	77,942.80		63,705.50	63,705.50		14,237.30
Jamestown, N. Dak.: Post office..... do.		30,000.00	20.00	20.00		29,980.00
Jasper, Ala.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00	19,000.00	135.00	135.00		19,865.00
Jeffersonville, Ind.: Post office..... do.	2,960.03		37.50	37.50		2,922.53
Jellico, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	68,895.70		63,929.33	63,929.33		4,966.37
Jennings, La.: Post office..... do.	20,825.70		19,756.33	19,756.33		1,069.37
Jersey City, N. J.: Post office..... do.	27,123.55		3,776.50	3,776.50		23,347.05
Jerseyville, Ill.: Post office..... do.	8,900.00					8,900.00
Johnstown, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	2,361.40		50.00	50.00	1,875.40	436.00
Johnstown, Pa.: Post office..... do.	1,506.77					1,506.77
Juneau, Alaska: Post office and customhouse..... do.	131,971.70					131,971.70
Kalispell, Mont.: Post office..... do.	15,000.00	30,000.00	1,343.90			43,656.10
Kansas City, Kans.: Post office..... do.	1,378.19		52.00	52.00	1,326.19	
Kansas City, Mo.—						
Post office and courthouse..... do.	250,000.00		5,763.50	5,763.50		244,236.50
Rent of buildings..... do.	15,000.00					15,000.00
Kearney, Nebr.: Post office..... do.	104.70					104.70
Kendallville, Ind.: Post office..... do.	18,000.00					18,000.00
Kenton, Ohio: Post office..... do.	14,000.00					14,000.00
Key West, Fla.—						
Marine hospital..... do.	39,909.00		1,017.00	1,017.00		38,892.00
Post office, courthouse, and customhouse..... do.	70,000.00		52,750.00	52,750.00	17,250.00	
Key West and Mullet Key, Fla.: Quarantine station..... do.	19,996.83					19,996.83
Kingfisher, Okla.: Post office..... do.	348.77				52.77	296.00
Kinston, N. C.: Post office..... do.	58,706.80		44,341.18	44,341.18		14,365.62

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Kirksville, Mo.—						
Post office..... No year.	\$30,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$2,971.40	\$2,971.40		\$37,028.60
Rent of buildings..... do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
Laconia, N. H.: Post office..... do.		30,000.00	100.00	100.00		29,900.00
Lafayette, La.: Post office..... do.	17,184.60		14,099.87	14,099.87		3,084.73
La Junta, Colo.: Post office..... do.	59,604.95	20,000.00	68,989.15	68,989.15		10,615.80
Lake City, Minn.: Post office..... do.	40,828.12		36,786.37	36,786.37		4,041.75
Lakeland, Fla.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		2,500.00
Lancaster, Ky.: Post office..... do.		500.00	90.48	90.48		409.52
Lancaster, Ohio: Post office..... do.	535.31		5.00	5.00	\$160.27	370.04
Lancaster, Pa.: Post office..... do.	138,278.78					138,278.78
Lander, Wyo.: Post office..... do.	7,501.84		1,925.00	1,925.00		5,576.84
Lanett, Ala.: See West Point, Ga.						
Lansing, Mich.: Post office..... do.	557.10		17.00	17.00	147.50	392.60
La Salle, Ill.: Post office..... do.	85,825.75		42,010.27	42,010.27		43,815.48
Las Cruces, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse..... do.		500.00	85.00	85.00		415.00
Laurel, Miss.: Post office..... do.	69,976.50	10,000.00	58,272.35	58,272.35		21,704.15
Laurens, S. C.: Post office..... do.	1,219.11		23.04	23.04	947.07	249.00
Lawrenceburg, Ky.: Post office..... do.	580.32		392.00	392.00		188.32
Lawton, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	¹ 205,632.34		68,529.63	68,529.63		137,102.71
Lead, S. Dak.: Post office..... do.	2,852.39		48.00	48.00	2,327.89	476.50
Lebanon, Ind.: Post office..... do.	9,800.00					9,800.00
Lebanon, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	1,702.43		98.50	98.50		1,603.93
Leesburg, Va.: Post office..... do.	8,750.00					8,750.00
Le Mars, Iowa: Post office..... do.	34,943.66		26,022.05	26,022.05		8,921.61
Lenoir, N. C.: Post office..... do.	7,000.00		4,500.00	4,500.00	2,500.00	
Lewes, Del.: Post office..... do.	5,404.82		5,087.12	5,087.12		317.70
Lewiston, Idaho: Post office..... do.	2,911.33		34.50	34.50	2,626.83	250.00
Lewistown, Pa.: Post office..... do.	16,000.00					16,000.00
Lexington, Ky.: Post office..... do.	1,897.48		515.00	515.00	1,129.48	253.00
Lexington, N. C.: Post office..... do.	1,256.24				934.24	322.00
Lexington, Va.: Post office..... do.	1,275.57		271.02	271.02	724.55	280.00
Liberty, Mo.: Post office..... do.	7,500.00					7,500.00
Lincoln, Nebr.—						
Post office and courthouse..... do.	197,168.00	75,000.00	163,791.41	163,791.41		108,376.59
Rent of buildings..... do.	12,898.00		9,940.00	9,940.00		2,958.00
Linton, Ind.: Post office..... do.	5,500.00					5,500.00
Litchfield, Ill.: Post office..... do.	575.79				283.62	292.17
Little Falls, Minn.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00	16,000.00	150.00	150.00		25,850.00
Little Rock, Ark.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	2,629.82		2,270.30	2,270.30	98.52	261.00
Live Oak, Fla.: Post office..... do.	49,855.00	10,000.00	44,879.81	44,879.81		14,975.19
Livingston, Mont.: Post office..... do.	261.00		261.00	261.00		
Lock Haven, Pa.: Post office..... do.	22,500.00					22,500.00
Logan, Ohio: Post office..... do.	19,908.00	20,000.00	6,641.91	6,641.91		33,266.09
London, Ky.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	8,846.33				8,596.33	250.00
Long Branch, N. J.: Post office..... do.	19,561.91		11,941.70	11,941.70		7,620.21
Long Island City, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	60,000.00					60,000.00
Longview, Tex.: Post office..... do.	43,500.00		28,194.52	28,194.52		15,305.48
Lorain, Ohio: Post office..... do.	9,480.83		1,158.44	1,158.44	7,907.39	415.00
Los Angeles, Cal.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	3,817.00		3,817.00	3,817.00		
Louisville, Ky.: Post office..... do.	6,500.00		4,554.00	4,554.00	1,946.00	
Lynchburg, Va.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	1,464.39		1,308.00	1,308.00	156.39	
McAlester, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	2,953.03		2,817.80	2,817.80	122.73	12.50
McComb, Miss.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00	10,000.00	50.00	50.00		10,950.00
McCook, Nebr.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	113,456.15		72,361.19	72,361.19		41,094.96
McKees Rocks, Pa.: Post office..... do.	15,000.00					15,000.00
McKinney, Tex.: Post office..... do.	1,495.06		61.50	61.50	1,181.56	252.00
McPherson, Kans.: Post office..... do.	22,593.66		21,186.84	21,186.84		1,406.82
Macomb, Ill.: Post office..... do.	24,896.01		21,632.82	21,632.82		3,263.19
Macon, Mo.: Post office..... do.	227.00		227.00	227.00		
Madison, Ga.: Post office..... do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Madison, S. Dak.: Post office..... do.		12,000.00	125.00	125.00		11,875.00
Madison, Wis.—						
Post office and courthouse..... do.	199,805.00					199,805.00
Rent of buildings..... do.	15,000.00					15,000.00

¹ Includes \$616.36 transferred from "Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche 4 per cent trust fund" Indian ledger.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Malone, N. Y.: Post office..... No year.	\$165.00					\$165.00
Manassas, Va.: Post office..... do.	3,750.00					3,750.00
Mandan, N. Dak.: Post office..... do.	41,263.90		\$39,017.90	\$39,017.90		2,246.00
Mansfield, Ohio: Post office..... do.	2,102.59		1,178.85	1,178.85		923.74
Maquoketa, Iowa: Post office..... do.	850.00	\$10,000.00				10,850.00
Marengo, Iowa: Post office..... do.	3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
Marianna, Ark.: Post office..... do.	6,500.00					6,500.00
Marianna, Fla.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Marinette, Wis.: Post office..... do.	4,688.05		81.80	81.80		4,606.25
Marion, Ill.: Post office..... do.	15,000.00		10,307.75	10,307.75		4,692.25
Marion, Ohio: Post office..... do.	1,550.37		137.85	137.85		1,412.52
Marion, S. C.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00	10,000.00	110.00	110.00		10,890.00
Marlboro, Mass.: Post office..... do.	2,189.15		295.00	295.00	\$1,894.15	
Marlin, Tex.: Post office..... do.	44,873.40	7,000.00	24,792.14	24,792.14		27,081.26
Marshall, Mo.: Post office..... do.	2,402.63		915.00	915.00	1,187.63	300.00
Marshall, Tex.: Post office..... do.	1,955.98		527.01	527.01	1,137.97	291.00
Martin, Tenn.: Post office..... do.		500.00	98.00	98.00		402.00
Martinsburg, W. Va.: Post office..... do.	20,000.00		2,422.00	2,422.00		17,578.00
Martins Ferry, Ohio: Post office..... do.	3,300.00		125.00	125.00		3,175.00
Maryville, Mo.: Post office..... do.	1,309.07		176.70	176.70	902.37	230.00
Maryville, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00	15,000.00	35.00	35.00		24,965.00
Massillon, Ohio: Post office..... do.	4,649.57		5.00	5.00		4,644.57
Mattoon, Ill.: Post office..... do.	1,691.01		216.50	216.50		1,474.51
Medford, Oreg.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	96,878.80		78,629.63	78,629.63		18,249.17
Media, Pa.: Post office..... do.		25,000.00	175.00	175.00		24,825.00
Memphis, Tenn.—						
Subpost office..... do.	¹ 90,000.00					90,000.00
Post office..... do.	(²)					
Memphis, Tex.: Post office..... do.	4,100.00		3,600.00	3,600.00	500.00	
Mena, Ark.: Post office..... do.		500.00	70.00	70.00		430.00
Mendota, Ill.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Menomonee, Wis.: Post office..... do.	3,578.44		551.47	551.47		3,026.97
Merrill, Wis.: Post office..... do.	34,841.00	15,000.00	6,821.31	6,821.31		43,019.69
Metropolis, Ill.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Mexico, Mo.: Post office..... do.	998.17		12.50	12.50	760.67	225.00
Miami, Fla.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse..... do.	315.34		315.34	315.34		
Middlesboro, Ky.: Post office..... do.	63,296.63		56,499.81	56,499.81		6,796.82
Middletown, Conn.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00	55,000.00	58.00	58.00		55,942.00
Middletown, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	5,607.46		522.00	522.00	4,685.46	400.00
Middletown, Ohio: Post office..... do.	50,000.00	10,000.00	10,765.94	10,765.94		49,234.06
Midland, Mich.: Post office..... do.	4,300.00					4,300.00
Milbank, S. Dak.: Post office..... do.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Miles City, Mont.: Post office..... do.	130,925.00		59,176.06	59,176.06		71,748.94
Milford, Mass.: Post office..... do.	1,372.87		457.00	457.00		915.87
Milledgeville, Ga.: Post office..... do.	3,921.44		233.50	233.50	3,448.94	239.00
Millersburg, Ohio: Post office..... do.	7,000.00					7,000.00
Millville, N. J.: Post office..... do.	30,232.50					30,232.50
Milwaukee, Wis.: Appraisers' stores..... do.	74,942.04		60,099.49	60,099.49		14,842.55
Minden, La.: Post office..... do.	19,925.00					19,925.00
Mineral Point, Wis.: Post office and customhouse..... do.	4,500.00					4,500.00
Mineral Wells, Tex.: Post office..... do.	1,638.22					1,638.22
Minneapolis, Minn.: Post office..... do.	34,513.79		9,511.46	9,511.46	2.33	25,000.00
Minot, N. Dak.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	23,536.11		18,768.78	18,768.78		4,767.33
Mishawaka, Ind.: Post office..... do.	5,491.47		912.50	912.50		4,578.97
Missoula, Mont.—						
Post office..... do.	5,585.97		135.00	135.00		5,450.97
Post office and courthouse..... do.	50,000.00	15,000.00				65,000.00
Rent of buildings..... do.	3,000.00					3,000.00
Moberly, Mo.—						
Post office..... do.	20,000.00	10,000.00	11,174.08	11,174.08		18,825.92
Rent of buildings..... do.	2,000.00		428.00	428.00		1,572.00
Mobile, Ala.: Post office..... do.	255,940.28		191,807.90	191,807.90		64,132.38
Modesto, Cal.: Post office..... do.	20,000.00					20,000.00
Moline, Ill.: Post office..... do.	400.00					400.00
Monessen, Pa.: Post office..... do.	21,475.00		21,475.00	21,475.00		
Monongahela, Pa.: Post office..... do.	48,122.00		13,314.00	13,314.00		34,808.00
Monroe, Ga.: Post office..... do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		

¹ Includes \$40,000 transferred from "Post office, Memphis, Tenn."² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Monroe, Mich.: Post office..... No year.	\$113.25		\$113.25	\$113.25		
Monroe, N. C.: Post office..... do..	6,680.52		5,841.09	5,841.09		\$839.43
Montevideo, Minn.: Post office..... do..	1,000.00	\$10,000.00	48.00	48.00		10,952.00
Monte Vista, Colo.: Post office..... do..	5,000.00		3,900.00	3,900.00	\$1,100.00	
Montrose, Colo.: Post office and courthouse..... do..	15,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00		
Moorhead, Minn.: Post office..... do..	3,459.42		564.25	564.25	2,581.17	314.00
Morgan City, La.: Post office..... do..	4,200.00					4,200.00
Morgantown, W. Va.: Post office..... do..	1,030.58		568.75	568.75		461.83
Morristown, N. J.: Post office..... do..	123,318.00		86,089.37	86,089.37		37,228.63
Morristown, Tenn.: Post office..... do..	14,000.48		7,276.28	7,276.28		6,724.20
Moundsville, W. Va.: Post office..... do..	38,629.50		23,478.38	23,478.38		15,151.12
Mountain Grove, Mo.: Post office..... do..	6,500.00					6,500.00
Mount Airy, N. C.: Post office..... do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
Mount Clemens, Mich.: Post office..... do..	1,799.60		90.00	90.00		1,709.60
Mount Olive, N. C.: Post office..... do..	2,000.00					2,000.00
Mount Pleasant, Mich.: Post office..... do..	7,500.00					7,500.00
Mount Pleasant, Tex.: Post office..... do..	5,000.00	500.00				5,500.00
Mount Sterling, Ky.: Post office..... do..	1,021.21				761.21	260.00
Mount Vernon, Ill.: Post office..... do..	46,238.18		31,018.34	31,018.34		15,219.84
Mount Vernon, N. Y.: Post office..... do..	89,760.00	10,000.00	51,782.05	51,782.05		47,977.95
Muskegon, Mich.— Post office and customhouse..... do..	39,960.00	15,000.00	1,980.00	1,980.00		52,980.00
Rent of buildings..... do..	3,000.00		731.25	731.25		2,268.75
Muskogee, Okla.: Post office and courthouse..... do..	75,534.32		71,822.25	71,822.25		3,712.07
Mystic, Conn.: Post office..... do..	4,000.00					4,000.00
Nacogdoches, Tex.: Post office..... do..	25,000.00	5,000.00	4,575.00	4,575.00	500.00	24,925.00
Nampa, Idaho: Post office..... do..	9,500.00					9,500.00
Napoleon, Ohio: Post office..... do..	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,500.00		
Narragansett Pier, R. I.: Post office..... do..	47,640.12		46,514.82	46,514.82		1,125.30
Nashville, Tenn.— Post office and customhouse..... do..	200,000.00		62.12	62.12		199,937.88
Rent of buildings..... do..	20,000.00		2,543.00	2,543.00		17,457.00
Naugatuck, Conn.: Post office..... do..	25,000.00	25,000.00	7,579.83	7,579.83		42,420.17
Navasota, Tex.: Post office..... do..	14,690.00	15,000.00	12,299.00	12,299.00		17,391.00
Neenah, Wis.: Post office..... do..	1,000.00	31,000.00	65.00	65.00		31,935.00
Nephi, Utah: Post office..... do..	5,000.00					5,000.00
New Albany, Ind.— Post office..... do..	72,996.50		47,545.97	47,545.97		25,450.53
Rent of buildings..... do..	4,955.00		3,750.81	3,750.81		1,204.19
Newark, Ohio: Post office..... do..	121,455.50		16,170.00	16,170.00		105,285.50
New Bedford, Mass.: Post office..... do..	74,331.17		52,487.29	52,487.29		21,843.88
Newberry, S. C.: Post office..... do..	1,668.04		5.25	5.25	1,444.79	218.00
New Braunfels, Tex.: Post office..... do..	19,940.00	20,000.00	21,524.40	21,524.40		18,415.60
New Brunswick, N. J.: Post office..... do..	14,629.95		762.99	762.99		13,866.96
Newburyport, Mass.: Post office..... do..		28,000.00				28,000.00
Newcastle, Ind.: Post office..... do..	72,800.00		5,231.78	5,231.78		67,568.22
Newcastle, Wyo.: Post office..... do..	3,000.00					3,000.00
New Haven, Conn.: Post office..... do..	304,552.88		71,306.58	71,306.58		233,246.30
New London, Conn.: Post office..... do..	12,471.23		175.00	175.00	12,071.23	225.00
New Martinsville, W. Va.: Post office..... do..	12,500.00		12,250.00	12,250.00	250.00	
New Orleans, La.— Customhouse..... do..	350,000.00					350,000.00
Marine hospital..... do..	1,500.00					1,500.00
Post office and courthouse..... do..	37,222.80		10,159.30	10,159.30		27,063.50
Quarantine station (Relief and transportation of American citizens in Mexico)..... do..	(¹)					
Quarantine station..... do..	12,000.00		10,282.50	10,282.50		1,717.50
Newport, Ark.: Post office..... do..	30,710.12		25,056.10	25,056.10		5,654.02
Newport, R. I.— Post office and customhouse..... do..	165,705.00		197.75	197.75		165,507.25
Rent of buildings..... do..	12,000.00		740.00	740.00		11,260.00
New Rochelle, N. Y.: Post office..... do..	41,900.22		20,675.03	20,675.03		21,225.19
Newton, Iowa: Post office..... do..	10,000.00					10,000.00

¹ Balance of \$30.62 returned to "Relief and transportation of American citizens in Mexico," under Foreign Intercourse.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
New York, N. Y.—						
Appraiser's stores No year.	\$16,876.67		\$5,789.00	\$5,789.00		\$11,087.67
Assay Office Building do.	329,865.27		9,540.92	9,540.92		320,324.35
Barge Office do.	91,581.92		66,176.48	66,176.48		25,405.44
Customhouse, building do.	5,040.00					5,040.00
Marine hospital do.	9,037.28		1,190.70	1,190.70		7,846.58
Old courthouse and post office, repairs, etc. do.	53,862.27		48,361.53	48,361.53		5,500.74
Post office do.	178,423.60		1,661.60	1,661.60		176,761.40
Noblesville, Ind.: Post office do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Nogales, Ariz.: Customhouse do.	16,000.00					16,000.00
North Adams, Mass.: Post office do.	5,595.02		195.00	195.00	\$5,126.02	274.00
North Attleboro, Mass.: Post office do.	55,820.00		10,540.60	10,540.60		45,279.40
North Tonawanda, N. Y.: Post office do.	158.00		158.00	158.00		
North Topeka, Kans.: Branch post office do.	11,000.00					11,000.00
North Vernon, Ind.: Post office do.	13,500.00					13,500.00
North Yakima, Wash.: Post office and courthouse do.	4,673.55				4,448.55	225.00
Norton, Va.: Post office do.	70,250.00		11,194.35	11,194.35		59,055.65
Oconto, Wis.: Post office do.	3,000.00					3,000.00
Oelwein, Iowa: Post office do.	8,000.00		8,000.00	8,000.00		
Oil City, Pa.: Post office do.	3,389.60				3,164.60	225.00
Oklahoma City, Okla.: Post office and courthouse do.	110,704.00		866.50	866.50		109,837.50
Oldtown, Me.: Post office do.	6,740.04		6,343.28	6,343.28		396.76
Olean, N. Y.: Post office do.	462.57		3.50	3.50		459.07
Olney, Ill.: Post office do.	6,500.00		6,500.00	6,500.00		
Olympia, Wash.: Post office do.	18,348.90		17,475.66	17,475.66		873.24
Olyphant, Pa.: Post office do.	13,500.00					13,500.00
Oneonta, N. Y.: Post office do.	10,947.52		10,599.76	10,599.76	43.76	304.00
Opelika, Ala.: Post office do.	89,862.00		19,560.64	19,560.64		70,301.36
Orange, N. J.: Post office do.	55,607.22		39,944.42	39,944.42		15,662.80
Orangeburg, S. C.: Post office do.	402.22				148.22	254.00
Orlando, Fla.: Post office do.		\$12,000.00	138.00	138.00		11,862.00
Osage City, Kans.: Post office do.	7,569.43		7,363.23	7,363.23		206.20
Ottawa, Kans.: Post office do.	11,844.95		7,775.11	7,775.11		4,069.84
Owatonna, Minn.: Post office do.	3,205.04		465.00	465.00		2,740.04
Owego, N. Y.: Post office do.	15,000.00					15,000.00
Owensboro, Ky.: Post office and courthouse do.	4,521.72		684.75	684.75	3,313.37	523.60
Oxford, N. C.: Post office do.	3,209.12		902.00	902.00		2,307.12
Palatka, Fla.: Post office do.	40,875.00	5,000.00	14,042.50	14,042.50		31,832.50
Pana, Ill.: Post office do.	2,915.09				2,616.92	298.17
Paragould, Ark.: Post office do.	2,609.66		35.00	35.00	2,206.16	368.50
Paris, Ill.: Post office do.	8,167.15					8,167.15
Paris, Tex.: Post office do.	2,080.20		1,963.60	1,963.60	116.60	
Park City, Utah: Post office do.	23,000.00					23,000.00
Parsons, Kans.: Post office do.	761.34		26.50	26.50	446.84	288.00
Pasadena, Cal.: Post office do.	63,848.06		55,204.84	55,204.84		8,643.22
Pasco, Wash.: Post office do.	10,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		
Pawtucket, R. I.: Post office do.	591.64		27.00	27.00		564.64
Paxton, Ill.: Post office do.	12,000.00					12,000.00
Pendleton, Oreg.: Post office do.	121,913.05		60,356.86	60,356.86		61,556.19
Penn Yan, N. Y.: Post office do.	391.60		391.60	391.60		
Pensacola, Fla.—						
Quarantine station do.	919.52					919.52
Post office and courthouse do.	30,035.60		29,266.90	29,266.90	8.70	760.00
Rent of buildings do.	6,885.50				6,885.50	
Perry, Iowa: Post office do.	2,455.17		761.80	761.80		1,693.37
Peru, Ind.: Post office do.	2,937.70		281.00	281.00		2,656.70
Petoskey, Mich.: Post office do.	14,079.86		8,485.13	8,485.13		5,594.73
Phoenixville, Pa.: Post office do.	16,000.00					16,000.00
Piqua, Ohio: Post office do.	30,091.38		25,549.14	25,549.14		4,542.24
Pittsburgh, Pa.: Laboratories, Bureau of Mines do.	484,937.25		78,836.72	78,836.72		406,100.53
Pittsburg, Tex.: Post office do.	5,000.00	500.00				5,500.00
Pittston, Pa.: Post office do.	20,000.00					20,000.00
Plainfield, N. J.: Post office do.	117,201.49		32,618.77	32,618.77		84,582.72
Plymouth, Ind.: Post office do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Plymouth, Mass.: Post office do.	15,595.37		11,965.76	11,965.76		3,629.61
Pocatello, Idaho: Post office and courthouse do.	69,884.50		55,959.66	55,959.66		13,924.84
Point Pleasant, W. Va.: Post office do.	6,065.11		434.02	434.02		5,631.09

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Poplar Bluff, Mo.: Post office.. No year.	\$2, 142. 52		\$391. 50	\$391. 50		\$1, 751. 02
Port Huron, Mich.: Customhouse and post office.....do..	3, 500. 00					3, 500. 00
Port Jervis, N. Y.: Post office.....do..	49, 959. 10		28, 497. 70	28, 497. 70		21, 461. 40
Portland, Ind.: Post office.....do..	34, 104. 24		25, 374. 97	25, 374. 97		8, 729. 27
Portland, Me.: Quarantine station.....do..	67, 490. 00		25. 00	25. 00		67, 465. 00
Portland, Oreg.—						
Post office and courthouse.....do..	201, 299. 65		14, 460. 00	14, 460. 00		186, 839. 65
Moving weather ball, customhouse.....do..	500. 00					500. 00
Portsmouth, Ohio: Post office and courthouse.....do..	13, 692. 45		2, 814. 73	2, 814. 73		10, 877. 72
Port Townsend, Wash.: Quarantine station.....do..	20, 806. 53					20, 806. 53
Pottstown, Pa.: Post office.....do..		\$36, 000. 00	160. 00	160. 00		35, 840. 00
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—						
Post office.....do..	68, 000. 00		4, 500. 00	4, 500. 00		63, 500. 00
Rent of buildings.....do..	10, 000. 00					10, 000. 00
Pratt, Kans.: Post office.....do..	7, 400. 00					7, 400. 00
Prestonsburg, Ky.: Post office.....do..	5, 000. 00					5, 000. 00
Princeton, Ill.: Post office.....do..	43, 863. 32		41, 945. 92	41, 945. 92		1, 917. 40
Princeton, Ind.: Post office.....do..	1, 776. 88		458. 80	458. 80		1, 318. 08
Provincetown, Mass.: Post office and customhouse.....do..	8, 000. 00					8, 000. 00
Pulaski, Tenn.: Post office.....do..	7, 662. 87		6, 123. 71	6, 123. 71		1, 539. 16
Pulaski, Va.: Post office.....do..	1, 000. 00	10, 000. 00	148. 00	148. 00		10, 852. 00
Punxsutawney, Pa.: Post office.....do..	995. 34		422. 00	422. 00	\$229. 34	344. 00
Putnam, Conn.: Post office.....do..	46, 344. 00					46, 344. 00
Quincy, Mass.: Post office and customhouse.....do..	407. 50				92. 50	315. 00
Quitman, Ga.: Post office.....do..	29, 945. 00	10, 000. 00	27, 646. 27	27, 646. 27		12, 298. 73
Raleigh, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	7, 147. 89		2, 792. 25	2, 792. 25		4, 355. 64
Rapid City, S. Dak.: Post office.....do..	1, 517. 48		76. 30	76. 30	1, 045. 46	395. 72
Reading, Mass.: Post office.....do..		500. 00				500. 00
Reading, Pa.—						
Post office.....do..	99, 993. 00		47, 747. 99	47, 747. 99		52, 245. 01
Rent of buildings.....do..	15, 000. 00				15, 000. 00	
Red Bluff, Cal.: Post office.....do..	12, 000. 00					12, 000. 00
Redfield, S. Dak.: Post office.....do..	1, 000. 00	25, 000. 00	78. 06	78. 06		25, 921. 94
Red Oak, Iowa: Post office.....do..	12, 986. 94		9, 042. 88	9, 042. 88		3, 944. 06
Reedy Island, Delaware River, quarantine station.....do..	33, 641. 02					33, 641. 02
Reidsville, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	413. 10				143. 10	270. 00
Rhineland, Wis.: Post office.....do..	5, 500. 00					5, 500. 00
Richfield, Utah.: Post office.....do..		500. 00	58. 00	58. 00		442. 00
Richford, Vt.: Post office and customhouse.....do..	6, 584. 72		6, 293. 34	6, 293. 34		291. 38
Richmond, Va.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse.....do..	15, 830. 81		2, 288. 80	2, 288. 80	13, 542. 01	
Ridgeway, Pa.: Post office.....do..	25, 000. 00	20, 000. 00	1, 647. 60	1, 647. 60		43, 352. 40
Ripon, Wis.: Post office.....do..	10, 400. 00					10, 400. 00
Riverside, Cal.: Post office.....do..	2, 312. 11		967. 25	967. 25	1, 164. 86	180. 00
Robinson, Ill.: Post office.....do..	42, 885. 61		32, 192. 73	32, 192. 73		10, 692. 88
Rochelle, Ill.: Post office.....do..	336. 37		330. 00	330. 00	6. 37	
Rochester, Ind.: Post office.....do..	8, 200. 00					8, 200. 00
Rochester, N. H.: Post office.....do..	11, 174. 52		6, 022. 34	6, 022. 34		5, 152. 18
Rock Springs, Wyo.: Post office.....do..	4, 197. 61		181. 00	181. 00		4, 016. 61
Rockville, Conn.: Post office.....do..	1, 000. 00	10, 000. 00	175. 00	175. 00		10, 825. 00
Rocky Mount, N. C.: Post office.....do..	45, 978. 55		38, 846. 45	38, 846. 45		7, 132. 10
Rogers, Ark.: Post office.....do..	4, 000. 00		4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00		
Rogersville, Tenn.: Post office.....do..	2, 000. 00					2, 000. 00
Rolla, Mo.: Post office.....do..	10, 589. 02		7, 766. 12	7, 766. 12		2, 822. 90
Roseburg, Oreg.: Post office.....do..	1, 000. 00	39, 000. 00	129. 00	129. 00		39, 871. 00
Roswell, N. Mex.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	2, 870. 53		2, 502. 50	2, 502. 00		368. 03
Rumford, Me.: Post office.....do..	1, 000. 00	24, 000. 00	130. 00	130. 00		24, 870. 00
Russellville, Ark.: Post office.....do..	6, 000. 00					6, 000. 00
Rutherfordton, N. C.: Post office.....do..	5, 000. 00					5, 000. 00
St. Louis, Mo.—						
Customhouse.....do..	97, 685. 00		92, 003. 86	92, 003. 86		5, 681. 14
Post office.....do..	25, 000. 00					25, 000. 00
Rent of buildings.....do..	10, 000. 00				10, 000. 00	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
St. Peter, Minn.: Post office.... No year.	\$2,000.00					\$2,000.00
St. Petersburg, Fla.: Post office..... do.	67,475.00		\$9,361.00	\$9,361.00		58,114.00
Salamanca, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	20,000.00	\$25,000.00	6,731.93	6,731.93		38,268.07
Salem, Ind.: Post office..... do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Salem, N. J.: Post office..... do.	9,500.00					9,500.00
Salem, Ohio: Post office..... do.	10,842.74		8,762.56	8,762.56		2,080.18
Salem, Va.: Post office..... do.	10,250.00					10,250.00
Salina, Kans.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	7,804.62		7,667.40	7,667.40	\$111.22	26.00
Sandersville, Ga.: Post office..... do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
San Diego, Cal.: Post office and customhouse..... do.	1,827.02		1,672.30	1,672.30	92.22	62.50
Quarantine station..... do.	1,206.57				446.20	760.37
Sandusky, Ohio—						
Post office..... do.	191,968.00		48.00	48.00		91,920.00
Rent of buildings..... do.	(²)					
Sanford, Fla.: Post office..... do.	7,500.00	500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		500.00
San Francisco, Cal.—						
Customhouse..... do.	11,265.67		1,841.18	1,841.18	7,281.49	2,143.00
Marine hospital..... do.	1,100.00				1,100.00	
Post office, courthouse, etc..... do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Quarantine station..... do.	61,393.70					61,393.70
Subtreasury..... do.	93,659.90		62,993.42	62,993.42		30,666.48
San Jose, Cal.: Post office..... do.	2,684.00				2,428.00	256.00
San Juan, P. R.—						
Post office and courthouse..... do.	14,446.43		7,359.61	7,359.61		7,086.82
Quarantine station..... do.	329.59					329.59
San Juan and Ponce, P. R.: Construction of quarantine plants..... do.	3,414.42					3,414.42
San Luis Obispo, Cal.: Post office..... do.	80,000.00					80,000.00
San Marcos, Tex.: Post office..... do.	317.61				27.61	290.00
San Pedro, Cal.: Post office and customhouse..... do.	6,000.00					6,000.00
Santa Barbara, Cal.: Post office..... do.	16,106.93		1,520.65	1,520.65		14,586.28
Saranac Lake, N. Y.: Post office..... do.	25,000.00					25,000.00
Savannah, Ga.: Quarantine station..... do.	28,948.80		169.35	169.35		28,779.45
Savanna, Ill.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00	10,000.00	125.00	125.00		10,875.00
Sayre, Pa.: Post office..... do.	8,000.00					8,000.00
Searcy, Ark.: Post office..... do.	7,234.43		5,443.33	5,443.33		1,791.10
Seattle, Wash.: Post office..... do.	30,500.00					30,500.00
Sewickley, Pa.: Post office..... do.	2,972.58				2,600.08	372.50
Seymour, Conn.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00	25,000.00	2,696.00	2,696.00		32,304.00
Seymour, Ind.: Post office..... do.	47,965.00		6,719.80	6,719.80		41,245.20
Shamokin, Pa.: Post office..... do.	3,491.03		517.00	517.00	2,658.03	316.00
Shawnee, Okla.: Post office..... do.	21,000.00					21,000.00
Shelby, N. C.: Post office..... do.	1,000.00	24,000.00	1,505.75	1,505.75		23,494.25
Shelbyville, Ky.: Post office..... do.	10,000.00	5,000.00	203.75	203.75		14,796.25
Shelbyville, Tenn.: Post office..... do.	40,363.64		36,025.05	36,025.05		4,338.59
Sheridan, Wyo.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	30.33		30.33	30.33		
Shreveport, La.: Post office and courthouse..... do.	1,875.70		1,822.50	1,822.50	53.20	
Sidney, Ohio: Post office..... do.	9,975.00	35,000.00	6,259.75	6,259.75		38,715.25
Sikeston, Mo.: Post office..... do.	7,500.00					7,500.00
Sioux City, Iowa: Courthouse, post office, and customhouse..... do.	1,500.00		1,388.00	1,388.00	112.00	
Sistersville, W. Va.: Post office..... do.	3,124.60					3,124.60
Skowhegan, Me.: Post office..... do.		15,000.00	261.23	261.23		14,738.77
Smyrna, Del.: Post office..... do.	30,000.00		8,481.23	8,481.23		21,518.77
Somerset, Ky.: Post office..... do.	2,515.43		109.00	109.00	2,153.43	253.00
South Atlantic quarantine station..... do.	2,729.90					2,729.90
South Bethlehem, Pa.: Post office..... do.	900.00	44,000.00				44,900.00
South Boston, Va.: Post office..... do.		20,000.00	100.00	100.00		19,900.00
Southbridge, Mass.: Post office..... do.	18,000.00		18,000.00	18,000.00		
South Chicago, Ill.: Post office..... do.	6,132.99		621.48	621.48		5,511.51
South Framingham, Mass.: Post office..... do.	20,000.00					20,000.00
Sparta, Wis.: Post office..... do.	35,744.73		33,737.47	33,737.47		2,007.26

¹ Includes \$12,000 transferred from "Rent of buildings, Sandusky, Ohio."² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Springfield, Mo.: Post office and courthouse No year.	\$13,083.22		\$11,907.51	\$11,907.51	\$75.71	\$1,100.00
Springfield, Tenn.: Post office do.	116.34		17.12	17.12	21.22	78.00
Springvalley, Ill.: Post office do.	6,000.00					6,000.00
Stamford, Conn.: Post office do.	142,238.00		89,786.27	89,786.27		52,451.73
Stamford, Tex.: Post office do.	1,000.00	\$10,000.00	6.70	6.70		10,993.30
State College, Pa.: Post office do.	15,685.00		14,400.00	14,400.00		1,285.00
Statesboro, Ga.: Post office do.		500.00	10.00	10.00		490.00
Steelton, Pa.: Post office do.	435.63		266.00	266.00		169.63
Sterling, Colo.: Post office do.	15,000.00					15,000.00
Steubenville, Ohio: Post office do.	70,000.00					70,000.00
Stevens Point, Wis.: Post office do.	2,357.73		14.00	14.00		2,343.73
Stuttgart, Ark.: Post office do.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Suffolk, Va.: Post office do.	7,646.83					7,646.83
Sulphur Springs, Tex.: Post office do.	423.87		165.75	165.75	78.12	180.00
Sumter, S. C.: Post office do.	7,125.54		11.00	11.00		7,114.54
Sunbury, Pa.: Post office do.	84,960.00					84,960.00
Sycamore, Ill.: Post office do.	2,289.13		856.30	856.30		1,432.83
Syracuse, N. Y.: Post office do.	189,750.00					189,750.00
Tacoma Wash.: Post office, courthouse, and customhouse do.	759.19				434.19	325.00
Talladega, Ala.: Post office do.	487.55		143.50	143.50		344.05
Tamaqua, Pa.: Post office do.	27,000.00					27,000.00
Tampa Bay, Fla.: Quarantine station do.	65,000.00		36,018.00	36,018.00		28,982.00
Tarboro, N. C.: Post office do.	11,922.14		6,179.23	6,179.23		5,742.91
Tarentum, Pa.: Post office do.	1,000.00	11,000.00				12,000.00
Taylorville, Ill.: Post office do.	9,865.00	15,000.00	43.00	43.00		24,822.00
Temple, Tex.: Post office do.	1,694.14		1,083.30	1,083.30	247.89	362.95
Terrell, Tex.: Post office do.	1,828.11		500.85	500.85	1,019.26	308.00
The Dalles, Oreg.: Post office do.	87,302.80		61,615.42	61,615.42		25,687.38
Thibodaux, La.: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Thomasville, Ga.: Post office do.	44,845.87		41,775.39	41,775.39		3,070.48
Thomasville, N. C.: Post office do.	8,000.00					8,000.00
Thomson, Ga.: Post office do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Three Rivers, Mich.: Post office do.	32,562.64		30,472.90	30,472.90		2,089.74
Tiffin, Ohio: Post office do.	76,509.00		65,239.51	65,239.51		11,269.49
Titusville, Pa.: Post office do.	15,000.00	15,000.00	1,774.70	1,774.70		28,225.30
Toledo, Ohio—						
Customhouse and courthouse do.	25,000.00		13,882.59	13,882.59		11,117.41
Rent of buildings do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Tomah, Wis.: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Topeka, Kans.: Post office and courthouse do.	2,808.33		2,732.00	2,732.00	58.83	17.50
Traverse City, Mich.: Post office and customhouse do.	11,859.55					11,859.55
Trenton, N. J.: Post office and courthouse do.	532.25				152.25	380.00
Troy, Ala.: Post office do.	345.68				142.68	203.00
Tullahoma, Tenn.: Post office do.	7,000.00					7,000.00
Tulsa, Okla.: Post office and courthouse do.	179,970.00		47,672.26	47,672.26		132,297.74
Tupelo, Miss.: Post office do.	17,913.03		16,391.58	16,391.58		1,521.45
Twin Falls, Idaho: Post office do.		15,000.00	206.50	206.50		14,793.50
Tyrone, Pa.: Post office do.	24,000.00					24,000.00
Union, S. C.: Post office do.	326.56				103.56	223.00
Union City, Tenn.: Post office do.	1,498.57		803.50	803.50	445.07	250.00
Unionville, Mo.: Post office do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Urbana, Ill.: Post office do.	18,128.46		14,765.70	14,765.70		3,362.76
Utica, N. Y.—						
Post office, customhouse, and courthouse do.	180,000.00					180,000.00
Rent of buildings do.	15,000.00					15,000.00
Uvalde, Tex.: Post office do.	58,965.00		46,717.29	46,717.29		12,247.71
Valdosta, Ga.: Post office and courthouse do.	10,333.52		205.21	205.21		10,128.31
Valley City, N. Dak.: Post office do.	15,000.00		1,300.00	1,300.00		13,700.00
Valparaiso, Ind.: Post office do.	13,500.00					13,500.00
Vancouver, Wash.: Post office do.	10,000.00	45,000.00				55,000.00
Van Wert, Ohio: Post office do.	24,755.00	20,000.00	7,814.80	7,814.80		36,940.20
Vermilion, S. Dak.: Post office do.	4,500.00					4,500.00
Vernal, Utah: Post office do.	4,750.00					4,750.00
Vernon, Tex.: Post office do.		500.00				500.00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Versailles, Ky.: Post office..... No year.	\$3, 731. 21					\$3, 731. 21
Vicksburg, Miss.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	4, 254. 20		\$1, 463. 14	\$1, 463. 14		2, 791. 06
Victoria, Tex.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	2, 481. 67		481. 00	481. 00		2, 000. 67
Vineland, N. J.: Post office.....do..	12, 000. 00		10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00		2, 000. 00
Vinton, Iowa: Post office.....do..	9, 000. 00					9, 000. 00
Wahoo, Nebr.: Post office.....do..		\$500. 00	95. 00	95. 00		405. 00
Wahpeton, N. Dak.: Post office.....do..	37, 415. 81		35, 453. 94	35, 453. 94		1, 961. 87
Walla Walla, Wash.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	211. 49		7. 00	7. 00		204. 49
Wallingford, Conn.: Post office.....do..	2, 127. 13		34. 30	34. 30		2, 092. 83
Waltham, Mass.: Post office.....do..	58, 948. 80					58, 948. 80
Warren, R. I.: Post office.....do..	10, 000. 00		10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00		
Warrensburg, Mo.: Post office.....do..	2, 920. 02		291. 00	291. 00		2, 629. 02
Warrenton, Va.: Post office.....do..		10, 000. 00	75. 00	75. 00		9, 925. 00
Warsaw, Ind.: Post office.....do..	10, 000. 00					10, 000. 00
Washington, Ga.: Post office.....do..	6, 500. 00	500. 00	4, 000. 00	4, 000. 00		3, 000. 00
Washington, Ind.: Post office.....do..	1, 000. 00	24, 000. 00	150. 00	150. 00		24, 850. 00
Washington, Iowa: Post office.....do..	10, 000. 00	35, 000. 00	9, 255. 61	9, 255. 61		35, 744. 39
Washington, Mo.: Post office.....do..	6, 500. 00					6, 500. 00
Washington, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	5, 105. 16		5, 003. 00	5, 003. 00	\$73. 51	28. 65
Washington Courthouse, Ohio: Post office.....do..	3, 000. 00					3, 000. 00
Waterloo, N. Y.: Post office.....do..	19, 820. 00	10, 000. 00	37. 50	37. 50		29, 782. 50
Watertown, S. Dak.: Post office.....do..	3, 952. 39					3, 952. 39
Watertown, Wis.: Post office.....do..	3, 485. 69					3, 485. 69
Water Valley, Miss.: Post office.....do..	7, 000. 00	500. 00	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00		2, 500. 00
Waterville, Me.: Post office.....do..	3, 505. 31					3, 505. 31
Waukegan, Ill.: Post office.....do..	412. 40		90. 00	90. 00		322. 40
Waukesha, Wis.: Post office.....do..	1, 443. 56		2. 00	2. 00		1, 441. 56
Waxahachie, Tex.: Post office.....do..	1, 195. 48		9. 50	9. 50	331. 19	854. 79
Waycross, Ga.: Post office.....do..	2, 717. 60		578. 00	578. 00	1, 771. 60	368. 00
Waynesboro, Va.: Post office.....do..	7, 500. 00					7, 500. 00
Waynesburg, Pa.: Post office.....do..	15, 500. 00					15, 500. 00
Waynesville, N. C.: Post office.....do..	20, 915. 00	5, 000. 00				25, 915. 00
Weatherford, Tex.: Post office.....do..	8, 382. 55		6, 369. 50	6, 369. 50		2, 013. 05
Webb City, Mo.: Post office.....do..	46, 383. 50	16, 000. 00	32, 033. 47	32, 033. 47		30, 350. 03
Wellington, Kans.: Post office.....do..	372. 96					372. 96
Wellsburg, W. Va.: Post office.....do..	30, 900. 00	10, 000. 00	18, 850. 79	18, 850. 79		22, 049. 21
Wenatchee, Wash.: Post office.....do..	1, 000. 00		50. 00	50. 00		950. 00
West Point, Ga. (Lanett, Ala.): Post office.....do..	10, 000. 00	500. 00	6, 000. 00	6, 000. 00		4, 500. 00
West Point, Va.: Post office.....do..	5, 000. 00		5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00		
Wilkesboro, N. C.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	50, 000. 00		17, 562. 26	17, 562. 26		32, 437. 74
Williamson, W. Va.: Post office.....do..	1, 000. 00		185. 00	185. 00		815. 00
Willimantic, Conn.: Post office.....do..	1, 083. 29				685. 29	398. 00
Williston, N. Dak.: Post office.....do..	11, 887. 53		9, 879. 95	9, 879. 95		2, 007. 58
Willow, Cal.: Post office.....do..	19, 800. 00	20, 000. 00				39, 800. 00
Wilmington, N. C.— Customhouse and appraisers' stores.....do..	311, 561. 47		11, 240. 45	11, 240. 45		300, 321. 02
Marine hospital.....do..	5, 000. 00					5, 000. 00
Rent of buildings.....do..	2, 466. 00		1, 107. 50	1, 107. 50		1, 358. 50
Wilmington, Ohio: Post office.....do..	12, 500. 00					12, 500. 00
Wilson, N. C.: Post office.....do..	49, 935. 00					49, 935. 00
Winchester, Ky.— Post office.....do..	24, 630. 69		359. 00	359. 00		24, 271. 69
Rent of buildings.....do..	2, 000. 00					2, 000. 00
Winchester, Mass.: Post office.....do..	20, 000. 00		19, 500. 00	19, 500. 00		500. 00
Winchester, Tenn.: Post office.....do..	7, 141. 25		5, 114. 86	5, 114. 86		2, 026. 39
Winchester, Va.: Post office.....do..	1, 392. 55				1, 100. 55	292. 00
Winfield, Kans.: Post office.....do..	46, 488. 06		36, 397. 41	36, 397. 41		10, 090. 65
Winston-Salem, N. C.— Post office.....do..	29, 643. 11		27, 613. 84	27, 613. 84		2, 029. 27
Rent of buildings.....do..	6, 708. 99		422. 90	422. 90	6, 286. 09	
Woburn, Mass.: Post office.....do..	2, 577. 13				2, 192. 13	385. 00
Woodbury, N. J.: Post office.....do..		10, 000. 00	65. 00	65. 00		9, 935. 00
Woodstock, Va.: Post office.....do..	4, 250. 00					4, 250. 00
Woodward, Okla.: Post office and courthouse.....do..	8, 000. 00					8, 000. 00
Woonsocket, R. I.: Post office.....do..	581. 93		302. 35	302. 35	279. 58	
Wooster, Ohio: Post office.....do..	1, 950. 82					1, 950. 82
Wyandotte, Mich.: Post office.....do..	15, 950. 00					15, 950. 00

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>						
Wytheville, Va.: Post office ... No year.	\$50,409.45		\$48,899.23	\$48,899.23		\$1,510.22
Xenia, Ohio: Post office.....do..	4,627.36		731.22	731.22		3,896.14
Yazoo City, Miss.: Postoffice.....do..	1,941.90		82.50	82.50	\$1,412.40	447.00
Yoakum, Tex.: Post office.....do..		\$15,000.00	169.00	169.00		14,831.00
Yonkers, N. Y.: Post office.....do..	499,887.53		179,500.00	179,500.00		320,387.53
Ypsilanti, Mich.: Post office.....do..	47,200.60		27,968.68	27,968.68		19,231.92
Washington, D. C.—						
Buildings, Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....do..	6,244.20		6,240.10	6,240.10	4.10	
Building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing (new).....do..	3,875.75		579.86	579.86		3,295.89
Old building, Bureau of Engraving and Printing, repairs and alterations... 1914-15	381.47		75.00			306.47
	.06			75.00	.06	
Building, Hygienic Laboratory.....do.. No year.	3,362.70		3,361.24	3,361.24		1.46
Building, Interior Department offices.....do..	1,506,980.00	300,000.00	651,142.07	651,142.07		1,155,837.93
Central heating, lighting, and power plant for public buildings.....do..	114,749.00	600,000.00	20,565.36	20,565.36		694,183.64
Departments of State, Justice, Commerce, and Labor: Buildings.....do..	78,922.04					78,922.04
Elevator, Butler Building.....do..	7,000.00		6,673.00	6,673.00	327.00	
Hall of Records: Site.....do..	56,506.20					56,506.20
Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service.....do..	10,624.15		7,535.37	7,535.37		3,088.78
National Archives building.....do..	5,000.00		2,026.30	2,026.30		2,973.70
Plans for memorial amphitheater at Arlington, Va. ¹.....do..	1,807.34					1,807.34
Plans for Armory for National Guard, District of Columbia.....do..	205.51					205.51
Post office.....do..	8,767.40		8,487.22	8,487.22		280.18
Total, sites and construction, public buildings.....do..	27,137,696.53	3,528,550.00		9,274,600.57	389,636.59	21,002,009.37
Architectural competitions for public buildings.....do.. 1915-16	63,900.00		22,238.93			41,661.07
	21,637.95		949.94			20,688.01
				23,188.87		
General expenses of public buildings.....do.. 1916		² 557,560.00	516,738.44			40,821.56
	26,386.21		25,346.63			1,039.58
	9,950.80		163.75		9,787.05	
Certified claims.....do..		25.53	25.53			
				542,274.35		
Mechanical equipment for public buildings.....do.. 1916		450,000.00	285,349.40			164,650.60
	129,549.57		127,435.39			2,114.18
	6,759.32		2,822.35		3,936.97	
Certified claims.....do..		64.58	64.58			
				415,671.72		
Public Buildings Commission... No year.	35.94					35.94
Repairs and preservation of public buildings.....do.. 1916		775,000.00	525,246.54			249,753.46
	163,076.18		159,215.31			3,860.87
	3,182.45		838.99		4,021.44	
Certified claims.....do..		5.93	5.93			
				683,628.79		
Vaults and safes for public buildings.....do.. 1916		110,000.00	73,108.14			36,891.86
	35,923.46		35,566.57			356.89
	354.38		125.56		228.82	
				108,800.27		
Total, sites, construction, and equipment, public buildings.....do..	27,598,452.79	5,421,206.04		11,048,164.57	407,610.87	21,563,883.39

¹ For Arlington Memorial Amphitheater, see p. 69.

² Exclusive of \$6,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Treasury Department, stationery, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
Public Buildings—Continued.						
Current maintenance—						
Salaries, Office of Supervising Architect.....	1916	\$220,800.00	\$215,000.00			\$5,800.00
	1915	\$2,842.47	424.70			3,267.17
	1914	4,004.19			\$4,004.19	
Annual ground rent, Federal building, Salamanca, N. Y.....	1916	7.50	7.50	7.50		
Electrical protection to vaults.....	1915	421.92				421.92
Fuel, lights, and water for 1912 and prior. Certified claims.			62.78 88.78		62.78	
Furnishing post office, customhouse, and courthouse, Cleveland, Ohio.....	No year.	42.00	42.00	42.00		
Furniture and repairs of same for.....	1916	900,000.00	584,760.76			315,239.24
	1915	282,025.06	258,951.97			23,073.09
	1914	92,932.98	31,118.91		61,814.07	
	1913		27.50		27.50	
Certified claims.		478.87	478.87			
Lands and other property of the United States.....	1916	300.00	16.20			283.80
	1915	300.00				300.00
	1914	286.39			286.39	
Operating force for public buildings.....	1916	2,850,000.00	2,683,667.79			166,332.21
	1915	174,012.00	148,663.21			25,348.79
	1914	53,496.98	4,606.95		58,103.93	
Operating supplies for public buildings.....	1916	1,660,000.00	1,490,959.12			169,040.88
	1915	198,123.82	166,596.03			31,527.79
	1914	105,570.20	1,818.07		107,388.27	
	1913		8.62		8.62	
				1,655,728.46		
Total, current maintenance, public buildings.....		914,016.01	5,631,717.15	5,573,402.52	231,695.75	740,634.89
Total, public buildings.....		28,512,468.80	11,052,923.19	16,621,567.09	639,306.62	22,304,518.28
TREASURY, MISCELLANEOUS.						
Claims allowed under Bowman and Tucker Acts.....	No year.	413.50	251.50	251.50		162.00
Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of International Arbitration.....	do.	9,955.02				9,955.02
Judgments, U. S. Courts, Treasury	do.		817.05	817.05	817.05	
Judgments, Court of Claims, Treasury.....	do.	924.30	52,988.23	53,905.73	53,905.73	6.80
Payment of French spoliation claims.....	do.	65,852.93				65,852.93
Payment for property destroyed in suppressing bubonic plague, Territory of Hawaii.....	do.	3,088.12				3,088.12
Printing Digest of Customs Laws and Decisions, compiled by Robert M. Cousar.....	do.	2,000.00				2,000.00
Settlement with the Central Pacific and Western Pacific Railroads.....	do.	20,000.00				20,000.00
Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, Seattle, Wash.: Government exhibit.....	do.	336.25	15.38	15.38		320.87
Jamestown Exposition:						
Government exhibit.....	do.	355.84				355.84
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Commission.....	do.	16,241.57				16,241.57
Government exhibit, Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Ore.....	do.	300.51				300.51

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
TREASURY, MISCELLANEOUS—contd.						
Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.: Government exhibit. No year.	\$317. 50					\$317. 50
Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.: Government exhibit.....do.	¹ 174, 119. 70		\$144, 252. 55	\$144, 252. 55		29, 867. 15
Designs for coins and medals (reimbursable).....do.			1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00		1, 500. 00
Government exhibit, Panama-California International Exposition, San Diego, Cal.....do.	² 2, 316. 52		2, 316. 52	2, 316. 52		
Payment to M. C. Burke.....do.	732. 51		732. 51	732. 51		
Reimbursement to—						
Blanks & Norton.....do.	35. 00					35. 00
Port Angeles City Dock Co., for damages.....do.	100. 00					100. 00
Robert Spaug.....do.	750. 00					750. 00
Frank Wenzel, for injuries.....do.	750. 00		750. 00	750. 00		
Permanent and indefinite:						
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered.....do.		\$458. 51	458. 51	458. 51		
To promote the education of the blind, interest.....do.		10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00		
Trust funds—						
Trust-fund interest for support of free schools in South Carolina.....do.	1, 489. 64					1, 489. 64
To promote the education of the blind, principal.....do.	250, 000. 00					250, 000. 00
Outstanding liabilities.....do.	1, 278, 185. 89		62, 590. 96	62, 590. 96		1, 340, 776. 85
Spanish indemnity, interest.....do.	4, 411. 27					4, 411. 27
Total, Treasury, miscellaneous.....do.	1, 832, 676. 07	64, 263. 79		149, 408. 79		1, 747, 531. 07
Total, Treasury Department.....do.	38, 671, 373. 05	69, 998, 208. 84		73, 737, 017. 80	\$1, 836, 115. 35	33, 096, 448. 74
INTEREST.						
Permanent and indefinite: Interest on the public debt.... No year.		22, 900, 313. 03	22, 900, 313. 03	22, 900, 313. 03		
INDEPENDENT BUREAUS AND OFFICES.						
<i>Territorial Governments:</i>						
NOTE.—Under provisions of legislative act of Mar. 4, 1915, the balances of appropriations, except salaries of judicial officers, were transferred to Interior Department, p. 117.						
Territory of Alaska—						
Salaries, governor, etc..... 1915	1, 499. 99		291. 67			1, 791. 66
..... 1914	69. 45				69. 45	
				291. 67		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special funds—						
Relief of the indigent, Alaska fund..... No year.		32, 338. 05	22, 968. 01	22, 968. 01		9, 370. 04
Redistribution, funds for indigent, Alaska fund.....do.	6, 175. 70		250. 13	250. 13		6, 425. 83
Total, Territorial Governments.....do.	7, 745. 14	32, 338. 05		22, 426. 21	69. 45	17, 587. 53

¹ Exclusive of \$2,316.52 transferred to Government exhibit, Panama-California International Exposition, San Diego, Cal.

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Smithsonian Institution:</i>							
American ethnology.....	1916		\$42,000.00	\$39,971.38			\$2,028.62
	1915	\$970.25		148.79			1,119.04
	1914	185.30		8.71		\$176.59	
					\$39,831.30		
Astrophysical observatory.....	1916		13,000.00	12,530.15			469.85
	1915	485.08		438.73			46.35
	1914	62.36				62.36	
					12,968.88		
Bookstacks for Government bureau libraries, Smithsonian Building.....	1915			1.09			1.09
	1914	33.61				33.61	
					1.09		
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature.....	1916		7,500.00	7,000.00			500.00
	1915	100.00		98.39			198.39
	1914	21.50				21.50	
					6,901.61		
International exchanges.....	1916		32,000.00	28,970.29			3,029.71
	1915	589.45		589.25			.20
	1914	.25				.25	
					29,559.54		
Repairs, Smithsonian Building. Tower telescope, astrophysical observatory, Mount Wilson, Cal.....	1915			176.88			176.88
Permanent and indefinite—Trust fund: Smithsonian Institution (principal) .. No year.		987,600.00	8,400.00				996,000.00
Expenses, interest account.....do.			59,071.23	59,071.23	59,071.23		
Total, Smithsonian Institution.....		990,538.85	161,971.23		148,235.41	294.31	1,003,980.36
<i>National Museum:</i>							
Books.....	1916		2,000.00	1,500.00			500.00
	1915	997.90		882.30			115.60
	1914	25.83		15.53		10.30	
					2,397.83		
Building, repairs.....	1916		15,000.00	14,500.00			500.00
	1915	700.00		698.68			1.32
	1914	5.03				5.03	
					15,198.68		
Furniture and fixtures.....	1916		25,000.00	24,000.00			1,000.00
	1915	4.47		8.87			13.34
	1914	56.85				56.85	
					23,991.13		
Heating and lighting.....	1916		46,000.00	44,000.00			2,000.00
	1915	2,000.00		1,890.37			109.63
	1914	242.62				242.62	
					45,890.37		
National Zoological Park.....	1916		100,000.00	95,000.00			5,000.00
	1915	4,000.00		3,999.17			.83
	1914	7.91				7.91	
					98,999.17		
Bridge across Rock Creek, National Zoological Park.....	No year.	146.94		812.23	812.23	146.94	812.23
Readjustment of boundaries, National Zoological Park.....	1914	107,200.00				107,200.00	
Postage.....	1916		500.00	500.00	500.00		
Preservation of collections.....	1916		300,000.00	295,945.01			4,054.99
	1915	4,415.44		3,137.10			1,278.34
	1914	573.75		64.60		509.15	
Certified claims.....			23.03	23.03			
					299,169.74		
Total, National Museum.....		120,376.74	488,523.03		485,334.69	108,178.80	15,386.28
<i>Interstate Commerce Commission:</i>							
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	1916		4,865,000.00	4,699,505.69			165,494.31
	1915	480,888.51		315,146.13			165,742.38
	1914-15	36,328.72		1,480.44			34,848.28
	1914	77,006.39		3.48		77,002.91	
					5,016,135.74		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Interstate Commerce Commission—Continued.</i>						
Board of arbitration on interstate-commerce controversies. 1914	\$10,000.00				\$10,000.00	
Total, Interstate Commerce Commission.....	604,223.62	\$4,865,000.00		\$5,016,135.74	87,032.91	\$366,084.97
<i>State, War, and Navy Department Building:</i>						
Salaries, office of superintendent State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....		120,840.00	\$116,000.00			4,840.00
			3,902.27			3,902.27
	6,807.56		18.00		6,789.56	
				112,115.73		
Fuel, lights, etc., State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....		39,000.00	37,341.85			1,658.15
			4,369.15			241.17
	4,610.32		14.80			
	2,447.07		858.00		2,432.27	
Certified claims.....		858.00	858.00			
				42,583.80		
Plumbing system, State, War, and Navy Department Building.....			49,440.63	49,440.63		35,259.37
Rewiring rooms, State, War, and Navy Department Building..			152.03	152.03		152.03
Total State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	98,564.95	160,698.00		203,988.13	9,221.83	46,052.99
MISCELLANEOUS COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.						
<i>The Federal Reserve Board:</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special fund: Salaries and expenses Federal Reserve Board.....	No year.	802,815.68	821,763.30	821,763.30		46,103.70
<i>Alaska Railroad Commission:</i>						
Alaska Railroad Commission.....	do.	2,544.02				2,544.02
<i>Arlington Memorial Amphitheater Commission:</i>						
Arlington Memorial Amphitheater ¹	do.	525,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00		425,000.00
<i>Board of Mediation and Conciliation:</i>						
Board of Mediation and Conciliation.....		50,000.00	33,141.68			16,858.32
	1916		3,831.56			12,126.01
	1915				20,824.29	
	1914			29,310.12		
<i>Commission on Industrial Relations:</i>						
Commission on Industrial Relations.....	1915-16	22,367.08	19,712.82			2,654.26
	1915	39.05	135.19			174.24
	1914	13,574.07	81.64		13,492.43	
				19,659.27		
<i>Federal Trade Commission:</i>						
Federal Trade Commission.....	No year.	355,000.00	24,000.00			51,964.08
	1916		343,901.80			11,098.20
	1915		2,048.57			17,003.58
				369,950.37		
<i>Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission:</i>						
Survey for connecting parkway between Rock Creek and Potomac Parks.....	1916	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Total, Miscellaneous Commissions and Boards.....		752,710.51	1,212,815.68	1,345,683.06	34,316.72	585,526.41
Total, Independent Bureaus and Offices.....		2,574,159.81	6,921,345.99	7,221,803.24	239,084.02	2,034,618.54

¹For "Plans," see p. 65.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
<i>District of Columbia:</i>						
Salaries, offices of the District of Columbia.....	1916		\$703,232.67	\$700,071.02		\$3,161.65
	1915	\$4,605.17		678.36		3,926.81
	1914	9,064.67			\$9,064.67	
	1913-14	50.84			50.84	
				\$700,749.38		
Salaries, sinking fund office, District of Columbia.....	1916		500.00	500.00	500.00	
Salaries of employees, Court of Appeals Building.....	1916		4,800.00	4,800.00	4,800.00	
Salaries of employees, courthouse, Washington, D. C.....	1916		10,680.00	10,680.00		
	1914	18.34			18.34	
				10,680.00		
Joint select committee on proportional expenses of District of Columbia.....	No year.	5,000.00		2,578.13	2,578.13	2,421.87
Public Utilities Commission....	1916		29,479.96	27,892.36		1,587.60
	1915-16	38,325.50	16,000.00	53,325.50		1,000.00
	1915	1,231.95		1,230.75		1.20
	1914-15	995.10		956.31		38.79
	1913-14	2,335.46		140.00		
					2,195.46	
				83,544.92		
Contingent and miscellaneous expenses.....	1916		128,909.00	106,529.08		22,379.92
	1915	16,110.36		13,987.94		2,122.42
	1914	2,131.97		187.70	1,944.27	
	1913-14	7.40		2.75	7.40	
	1913 and prior.				2.75	
				120,701.97		
Improvements and repairs.....	1916	¹ 17,358.72	887,400.00	766,063.86		138,694.86
	1915	² 163,158.94		158,816.27		4,342.67
	1914	6,125.16		43.35	6,081.81	
					924,923.48	
Streets.....	1916		512,098.00	475,064.26		37,033.74
	1915-16	5,967.25		5,846.14		121.11
	1915	41,769.57		37,346.44		4,423.13
	1914	605.55		3.00	602.55	
	1913-14	1.89			1.89	
					518,259.84	
Extension of Q Street.....	No year.	4,165.96		3,100.34	3,100.34	1,065.62
Construction of suburban roads and suburban streets.....	1916		118,700.00	80,018.83		38,681.17
	1915	49,996.31		38,343.64		11,652.67
	1914	2,812.35		99.35	2,911.70	
					118,263.12	
Rock Creek Drive and Lovers' Lane.....	No year.	9,500.00				9,500.00
Extension of Rock Creek Drive NW.....	do.	543.86			543.86	
Elimination of grade crossings.....	do.	18,927.24		451.09	451.09	18,476.15
Alleys.....	do.	102,937.24		44.47	44.47	102,981.71
Benning Road viaduct and bridge.....	1915	109,243.96		514.38	514.38	108,729.58
Pennsylvania Avenue Bridge across Rock Creek.....	No year.	146,195.06		89,027.53	89,027.53	57,167.53
Q Street Bridge across Rock Creek.....	1914	95,585.03		88,125.33	88,125.33	7,459.70
Repairs to Aqueduct Bridge....	No year.	20,177.78		2,500.00	2,500.00	17,677.78
Maintenance of Highway Bridge across Potomac River.....	1916		16,000.00	16,000.00		
	1915			159.06		159.06
	1914	6.38			6.38	
					15,840.94	
Maintenance of bridge across Anacostia River.....	1916		5,600.00	2,859.94		2,740.06
	1915	2,252.43		2,043.08		209.35
	1914	440.06			440.06	
					4,903.02	
Reclamation of Anacostia River Flats.....	No year.	123,000.00	100,000.00	155,998.00	155,998.00	67,002.00

¹ Transferred from 1915 account.² Exclusive of \$17,358.72 transferred to 1916 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Payment for lots, Potomac River Flats.....	No year.	\$230. 93				\$230. 93
Fort Davis and Fort Dupont Parks.....	do.	2, 095. 90				2, 095. 90
Small parks.....	1916		\$25, 000. 00	\$528. 26		24, 471. 74
	1915	25, 000. 00				25, 000. 00
	1914	23, 969. 51		21, 086. 48	\$2, 883. 03	
				\$21, 614. 74		
Interior Park.....	No year.	164. 26		60. 00	60. 00	104. 26
Rock Creek Park.....	1916		18, 000. 00	17, 488. 16		511. 84
	1915	2, 804. 05		2, 714. 05		90. 00
	1914	14. 87			14. 87	
				20, 202. 21		
Washington Aqueduct.....	1916		152, 000. 00	151, 081. 99		918. 01
	1915	1, 500. 00		218. 99		1, 718. 99
				150, 863. 00		
Maintenance, Washington Aqueduct, filtration plant.....	1915	1, 000. 00		918. 30	918. 30	81. 70
Emergency fund, Washington Aqueduct.....	1916	13, 940. 92				3, 940. 92
	1915	(²)				
	1914	3, 429. 16			3, 429. 16	
Public schools.....	1916		2, 520, 340. 00	2, 371, 096. 79		149, 243. 21
	1915	82, 055. 45		47, 906. 89		34, 148. 56
	1914	18, 706. 08		3. 75	18, 702. 33	
				2, 419, 007. 43		
Buildings and grounds, public schools.....	No year.	899, 740. 15	775, 500. 00	1, 009, 999. 73	1, 009, 999. 73	659, 029. 32
Instruction for indigent blind children.....	1916		7, 350. 00	6, 737. 50		612. 50
	1915	3, 500. 00		3, 500. 00		
				10, 237. 50		
Education of colored deaf mutes.....	1916		2, 800. 00	1, 137. 50		1, 662. 50
	1915	3, 500. 00		1, 050. 00		2, 450. 00
	1914	2, 100. 00			2, 100. 00	
				2, 187. 50		
Salaries, playgrounds.....	1916		23, 795. 00	23, 763. 00		32. 00
	1915-16	480. 00		182. 00		298. 00
	1915	99. 00		681. 64		780. 64
	1914	9. 09			9. 09	
				23, 263. 36		
Maintenance, etc., of playgrounds.....	1916		15, 890. 00	13, 536. 78		2, 353. 22
	1915-16	4, 250. 00		3, 899. 83		350. 17
	1915	8, 634. 16		8, 356. 45		277. 71
	1914	3. 59			3. 59	
				25, 793. 06		
Metropolitan police.....	1916		987, 510. 49	958, 445. 55		29, 064. 94
	1915	26, 150. 44		14, 044. 39		12, 106. 05
	1914	18, 391. 29			18, 391. 29	
				972, 489. 94		
Preservation of public order, Grand Army of the Republic Encampment.....	1915-16	11, 000. 00		9, 636. 61	9, 636. 61	1, 363. 39
Militia.....	1916		79, 664. 00	79, 431. 50		232. 50
	1915			145. 66		145. 66
	1914	11. 00		1. 00	10. 00	
	1913			71. 20	71. 20	
				79, 215. 64		
Fire department.....	1916		726, 230. 00	682, 964. 38		43, 265. 62
	1915	52, 986. 59		36, 835. 24		16, 151. 35
	1914	8, 089. 05			8, 089. 05	
				719, 799. 62		
Buildings, fire department.....	No year.	82, 262. 60		34, 938. 91	34, 938. 91	47, 323. 69
Removal of dangerous buildings.....	1916	¹ 1, 940. 00		79. 19		1, 860. 81
	1915	(²)				
				79. 19		
Repairs of buildings injured by fire.....	1916	³ 5, 427. 05		439. 70		4, 987. 35
	1915	(⁴)				
	1914	(⁴)				
				439. 70		

¹ Transferred from 1915 account.

² See note 1.

³ Includes balance of \$5,355.05 transferred from 1915 account and \$72 from 1914 account.

⁴ See note 3.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>							
Electrical department.....	1916		\$465,265.00	\$421,821.35			\$43,443.65
	1915	\$40,713.21		37,952.00			2,761.21
	1914	1,138.78		117.74		\$1,021.04	
	1913-14	103.69				103.69	
					\$459,891.09		
Health department.....	1916		110,675.00	96,908.21			13,766.79
	1915	13,397.38		4,432.21			8,965.17
	1914	4,380.53				4,380.53	
					101,340.42		
Condemnation of insanitary buildings.....	1916		2,500.00	2,000.00			500.00
	1915	579.17		49.01			530.16
	1914	452.29				452.29	
					2,049.01		
Maintenance, public crematorium.....	1916		2,000.00	1,843.96			156.04
	1915	435.07		201.58			233.49
	1914	672.91				672.91	
					2,045.54		
Public convenience stations....	No year.		5,000.00	3.15	3.15		4,996.85
Care and maintenance, public convenience stations.....	1916		12,700.00	12,562.62			137.38
	1915	61.75		31.81			29.94
	1914	11.69				11.69	
					12,594.43		
Sewers.....	1916		477,300.00	332,154.23			145,145.77
	1915	158,575.48		144,081.13			14,494.35
	1914	1,963.10		4.00		1,964.10	
					476,239.36		
Sewage-disposal system.....	No year.	(¹)					
	1916		50,000.00	20,631.53			29,368.47
	1915	30,707.68		26,600.90			4,106.78
	1914	290.25				290.25	
					47,232.43		
Sewage-disposal system, unused balances.....	No year.	² 163.41		163.37	163.37	.04	
Maintenance, municipal building.....	1916		17,000.00	13,451.01			3,548.99
	1915	4,054.17		2,687.07			1,367.10
	1914	2,162.82		39.00		2,123.82	
					16,177.08		
Pound and stable.....	1915	1,236.63		78.22	78.22		1,158.41
Shelters, Farmers' Produce Market.....	1914	2,288.88		1,727.17	1,727.17	561.71	
Wharves for fish market.....	1915	46,883.37		43,412.50	43,412.50		3,470.87
Buildings, fish wharf and market.....	No year.		125,000.00				125,000.00
Refund of erroneous collections.....	do.	128.48		21.42		107.06	
	1916		1,000.00	718.18			281.82
	1915	.99					.99
	1914	10.61				10.61	
					739.60		
Purchase of construction materials (reimbursable).....	No year.	30,061.72		49,719.02	49,719.02		79,780.74
Courts.....	1916		89,480.00	84,257.59			5,222.41
	1915	4,614.63		2,362.06			2,252.57
	1914	4,184.89		7.50		4,177.39	
	1913	100.00		3.00		97.00	
					86,630.15		
Fees of jurors, Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1916		65,000.00	61,098.00			3,902.00
	1915			968.00			968.00
	1914	1,756.00				1,756.00	
					60,130.00		
Fees of witnesses, Supreme Court, District of Columbia...	1916		15,000.00	11,793.30			3,206.70
	1915	1,285.54		253.35			1,538.89
	1914	1,457.01		2.50		1,454.51	
					11,542.45		
Pay of bailiffs, etc., Supreme Court, District of Columbia..	1916		27,000.00	26,993.33			6.67
	1915	100.00		204.79			304.79
	1914	474.07				474.07	
					26,788.54		

¹ Balance of \$138.48 transferred to "Sewage-disposal system, unused balances, 1916."² Includes \$138.48 transferred from "Sewage-disposal system," no year account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Miscellaneous expenses, Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1916.....	\$17,000.00	\$15,767.30			\$1,232.70
	1915.....	3,010.64	3,009.00			49.75
	1914.....	192.25	192.25		\$31.47	
	1913 and prior.....	6.60	6.60		23.00	
				\$18,975.15		
Miscellaneous expenses, Court of Appeals Building, District of Columbia.....	1916.....	800.00	800.00			
	1915.....		.65			.65
	1914.....			799.35	99.41	
Probation system.....	1916.....	6,000.00	5,661.52			338.48
	1915.....		133.84			133.84
	1914.....				171.59	
				5,527.68		
Writs of lunacy.....	1916.....	3,500.00	3,051.41			448.59
	1915.....		278.00			359.50
	1914.....		4.50		230.75	
	1912.....		1.25			
				3,335.16		
Support of convicts.....	1916.....	150,000.00	124,423.00			25,577.00
	1915.....		28,108.63			2,004.36
	1914.....				422.52	
				152,531.63		
Support of prisoners.....	1916.....	46,000.00	45,988.67			11.33
	1915.....		1,376.74			92.38
	1914.....				12.29	
				47,365.41		
Emergency fund.....	1916.....	8,000.00	3,000.00			5,000.00
	1915.....		998.15			3,947.43
	1914.....				2,132.10	
				3,998.15		
Interest and sinking fund.....	1916.....	975,408.00	975,408.00	975,408.00		
Judgments, District of Columbia No year.....			42.80	42.80		
Marking historical places.....	1916.....	1,500.00				500.00
	1915.....	(²)				
	1914.....	755.75			755.75	
Board of Children's Guardians.....	1916.....	96,080.00	94,611.38			1,468.62
	1915.....		10,738.05			4,555.20
	1914.....				1,428.51	
				105,349.43		
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital.....	1916.....	17,000.00	17,000.00			
	1914.....				27.00	
				17,000.00		
Building, Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital.....	No year.....	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00		
Children's Hospital.....	1916.....	14,000.00	14,000.00			
	1914.....				252.75	
				14,000.00		
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum.....	1916.....	20,000.00	18,812.00			1,188.00
	1915.....		.13			.13
	1914.....				.49	
				18,811.87		
Buildings, Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum ³	No year.....	2,308.91			2,308.91	
Columbia Institution for the Deaf ⁴	1916.....	12,250.00	12,250.00	12,250.00		
Eastern Dispensary.....	1916.....	12,500.00	12,500.00			
	1915.....		353.35			
	1914.....		254.55		254.55	
				12,853.35		
Freedmen's Hospital.....	1916.....	35,000.00	32,244.20			2,755.80
	1915.....		2,101.75			34.65
	1914.....				139.90	
				34,345.95		
Gallinger Hospital.....	No year.....	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		5,000.00
Isolating ward, Garfield Hospital.....	1916.....	7,000.00	6,666.66	6,666.66		333.34
Maintenance of Garfield Hospital.....	1916.....	19,000.00	17,563.60	17,563.60		1,436.40

¹ Transferred from 1915 account.
² See note 1.

³ \$33,000 was disbursed for this object under the Interior Department, p. 115.
⁴ \$76,000 additional was disbursed for this object under the Interior Department, p. 117.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
George Washington University Hospital.....	1916	\$5,000.00	\$4,768.40	\$4,768.40		\$231.60
Georgetown University Hospital.....	1916	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Home for the Aged and Infirm.....	1916	45,932.00	43,592.83			2,339.17
	1915	\$5,251.85	2,715.56			2,536.29
	1914	265.22			\$265.22	
	1913-14	5.01			5.01	
				46,308.39		
Hope and Help Mission.....	1916	3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1915	475.87	475.87			
	1914	511.43			511.43	
				3,475.87		
Hospital for the Insane.....	1916	388,000.00	386,040.12			1,959.88
	1915	34,838.90	28,312.51			6,526.39
	1914	433.07			433.07	
				414,352.63		
Industrial Home School.....	1916	29,280.00	28,997.13			282.87
	1915	147.74	121.67			26.07
	1914	25.02			25.02	
				29,118.80		
Industrial Home School for Colored Children.....	1916	18,300.00	18,291.23			8.77
	1915	400.45	344.24			56.21
	1914	57.02			57.02	
				18,635.47		
National Association for Colored Women and Children...	1916	9,900.00	7,800.10			2,099.90
	1915	1,252.10	742.16			509.94
	1914	292.34			292.34	
				8,542.26		
National Homeopathic Hospital Association.....	1916	8,500.00	7,798.90			701.10
	1915	894.90	848.90			46.00
	1914	31.30			31.30	
				8,647.80		
Isolating ward, Providence Hospital.....	1916	5,000.00	4,750.00			250.00
	1915	755.00	257.00			498.00
				5,007.00		
Support and medical treatment of destitute patients.....	1916	19,000.00	17,416.66			1,583.34
	1915	1,583.34	1,583.34			
				19,000.00		
National Training School for Girls.....	1916	25,600.00	25,600.00			
	1915		584.09			584.09
	1914	781.23			781.23	
				25,015.91		
Reformatory.....	1916	15,000.00	14,999.70			.30
	1915	12,837.48	12,296.47			541.01
				27,296.17		
Reformatory and workhouse... National Training School for Boys ¹	No year.	8,065.84	198.80	198.80		7,867.04
	1916	60,000.00	59,052.21			947.79
	1915	6,554.85	4,932.64			1,622.21
	1914	1,863.02			1,863.02	
				63,984.85		
Relief of the poor.....	1916	16,190.00	13,179.15			3,010.85
	1915	2,346.79	1,339.76			1,007.03
	1914	479.09			479.09	
				14,518.91		
Southern Relief Society.....	1916	6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1915	284.75	284.75			
				6,284.75		
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.....	1916	6,000.00	4,327.89			1,672.11
	1915	1,443.16	376.01			1,067.15
	1914	1,995.82			1,995.82	
				4,703.90		
Transportation of paupers and prisoners.....	1916	4,000.00	3,509.45			490.55
	1915	1,491.81	296.96			1,194.85
	1914	1,642.84	42.07			
				3,848.48		
				1,600.77		

¹ \$33,185.40 additional was disbursed for this object under the Department of Justice, p. 159.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Transportation of soldiers of District of Columbia, fiftieth anniversary of Battle of Gettysburg..... No year.	\$2,062.29				\$2,062.29	
Temporary Home for ex-Union Soldiers and Sailors..... 1916		\$5,920.00	\$5,295.22			\$624.78
..... 1915			11.63			11.63
..... 1914	1.35				1.35	
				\$5,283.59		
Tuberculosis Hospital..... 1916		52,360.00	52,153.32			206.68
..... 1915	10,935.58		10,661.39			274.19
..... 1914	412.81				412.81	
				62,814.71		
Washington Asylum and Jail... 1916		81,760.00	78,660.90			3,099.10
..... 1915	7,255.87		6,055.63			1,200.24
..... 1914	3,330.01		407.75		2,922.26	
				85,124.28		
Washington Home for Incurables..... 1916		5,000.00	4,754.29			245.71
..... 1915	214.99		214.99			
				4,969.28		
Washington Home for Foundlings..... 1916		6,000.00	5,124.49			875.51
..... 1915	6.00		18.00			24.00
..... 1914	734.60				734.60	
				5,106.49		
Workhouse..... 1916		175,990.00	166,722.01			9,267.99
..... 1915	2,932.41		2,380.92			551.49
..... 1914	1,625.29		867.55		757.74	
				169,970.48		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Extension, etc., of streets and avenues..... No year.	5,277.15	722.85	3,397.74			2,602.26
..... 1916		4,000.00	4,000.00			
..... 1915		5,000.00	4,075.41			924.59
..... 1914	4,054.03	199.79	4,253.82			
				15,726.97		
Refunding taxes..... No year.	869.73	67,130.27	64,562.06	64,562.06		3,437.94
Special funds—						
Escheated estates relief fund.....do..	10.00	42.57				52.57
Industrial Home School fund.....do..	1,335.57	4,328.53	4,310.64	4,310.64		1,353.46
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund..... 1916		98.80	97.94			.86
..... 1915	97.03		9.57			87.46
..... 1914	8.69				8.69	
				107.51		
Militia, fund from fines. No year.	50.00		50.00	50.00		
Water fund.....do..	138,247.93	¹ 107,125.04				245,372.97
Water Department..... 1916		² 554,491.10	554,491.10			
..... 1915		² 39,865.14	39,865.14			
..... 1914			3,169.11			
				591,187.13		
Trust funds—						
Firemen's relief fund.. No year.	3,769.55	44,526.85	44,149.85	44,149.85		4,146.55
Guarantee fund.....do..		559.24	559.24	559.24		
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits.....do..	176,733.00	426,711.68	462,477.13	462,477.13		140,967.55
Outstanding liabilities.....do..	3,527.96		2,008.61	2,008.61		1,519.35
Permit fund.....do..	21,437.20	12,050.84	12,130.00	12,130.00		21,358.04
Police relief fund.....do..	7,412.83	89,995.71	88,639.59	88,639.59		8,768.95
Redemption of assessment certificates.....do..	1,167.65					1,167.65
Redemption of tax-lien certificates.....do..	3,082.02					3,082.02
Sanitary fund.....do..	48.05	15.85				63.90
Surplus fund.....do..	338.05	23,047.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		13,385.05
Washington redemption fund.....do..	13,510.27	148,204.14	143,914.09	143,914.09		17,800.32

¹ Exclusive of \$554,491.10 transferred to "Water department, 1916," \$39,865.14 to "Water department, 1915," and includes \$3,169.11 excess repayments to Water department, 1914, returned to this fund.

² Transferred from "Water fund."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—Con.						
Trust funds—Continued.						
Washington special tax fund..... No year.	\$11, 554. 94					\$11, 554. 94
		\$13, 349, 994. 01				
Less excess repayment of \$3,169.11 to "Water department," 1914 account, transferred to "Water fund".....		3, 169. 11				
Total, District of Columbia.....	3, 236, 469. 77	13, 346, 824. 90		\$13, 633, 853. 16	\$128, 042. 09	2, 821, 399. 42
WAR DEPARTMENT.						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Office of Secretary of War.....	1916	146, 440. 00	\$141, 704. 44			4, 735. 56
	1915	1, 601. 54	261. 65			1, 863. 19
	1914	4, 959. 84		141, 442. 79	4, 959. 84	
Office of Adjutant General.....	1916	724, 870. 00	718, 156. 00			6, 714. 00
	1915	8, 639. 92	458. 42			9, 098. 34
	1914	18, 326. 99			18, 326. 99	
Certified claims.....		6. 67	6. 67			
Bureau of Insular Affairs.....	1916	87, 230. 00	84, 740. 00			2, 490. 00
	1915	1, 747. 36	51. 80			1, 799. 16
	1914	3, 849. 75		84, 688. 20	3, 849. 75	
Office of Inspector General.....	1916	12, 560. 00	12, 330. 00			230. 00
	1914	35. 00			35. 00	
Office of Quartermaster General.....	1916	376, 620. 00	369, 770. 00			6, 850. 00
	1915	6, 635. 38	695. 33			7, 330. 71
				369, 074. 67		
Office of Chief, Quartermaster Corps.....	1914	4, 384. 97	5. 00	5. 00	4, 379. 97	
Office of Surgeon General.....	1916	166, 758. 00	163, 810. 00			2, 948. 00
	1915	1, 351. 93	93. 62			1, 445. 55
	1914	3, 625. 42			3, 625. 42	
				163, 716. 38		
Office of Judge Advocate General, United States Army.....	1916	26, 600. 00	26, 520. 00			80. 00
	1915	78. 37	89. 13			167. 50
	1914	66. 90			66. 90	
				26, 430. 87		
Office of Chief of Ordnance.....	1916	91, 610. 00	91, 310. 00			300. 00
	1915	659. 45	89. 29			748. 74
	1914	774. 98			774. 98	
				91, 220. 71		
Office of Chief of Engineers.....	1916	104, 070. 00	102, 980. 00			1, 090. 00
	1915	1, 783. 53	226. 23			2, 009. 76
	1914	1, 285. 62			1, 285. 62	
				102, 753. 77		
Signal Office.....	1916	24, 800. 00	24, 790. 00			10. 00
	1915	150. 05	25. 50			175. 55
	1914	72. 77			72. 77	
				24, 764. 50		
<i>Contingent expenses, etc.:</i>						
Contingent expenses.....	1916	46, 500. 00	39, 063. 46			7, 436. 54
	1915	11, 646. 15	5, 261. 27			6, 384. 88
	1914	1, 973. 54	2. 25		1, 971. 29	
				44, 326. 98		
Postage to Postal Union countries.....	1916	250. 00	150. 00			100. 00
	1915	100. 00				100. 00
	1914	325. 00			325. 00	
				150. 00		
Rent of buildings.....	1916	9, 700. 00	9, 700. 00			
	1915	720. 00				720. 00
	1914	2, 236. 57			2 236. 57	
				9, 700. 00		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.						
<i>Quartermaster Corps:</i>						
Barracks and quarters.....	1916	\$2,098,858.00	\$1,677,506.43			\$421,351.57
	1915	\$370,493.75	310,646.64			59,846.81
	1914	47,428.95	899.59		\$48,328.54	
	1913 and prior.		584.24		584.24	
Certified claims.		361.07	361.07			
				\$1,987,030.61		
Barracks and quarters, Philippine Islands.....	No year.	22,266.20	406,170.06	406,170.06		16,096.14
Clothing and camp and garrison equipage.....	1915	(¹)	105,380.20			74,679.31
	1914	135,434.22	6,525.43		141,959.65	
	1913 and prior.		332.62		332.62	
				112,238.25		
Construction and repair of hospitals.....	1916	380,000.00	217,599.54			162,400.46
	1915	207,134.30	184,290.59			22,843.71
	1914	18,595.78	7,404.29		26,000.07	
	1913 and prior.		3,856.22		3,856.22	
				390,629.62		
Electric power plant, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.....		(²)				
Equipping Army transports with lifeboats and rafts.....	No year.	2,490.33	3,517.75	3,517.75		6,008.08
Extra-duty pay to enlisted men as clerks, etc., at Army division and department headquarters.....	Certified claims.		4,629.17	4,629.17	4,629.17	
Horses for Cavalry, Artillery, and Engineers, etc.....	1916	2,024,120.00	2,020,414.25			3,705.75
	1915	6,403.22	5,105.32			11,508.54
	1914-15	1,000.00				1,000.00
	1914	6,957.46	289.00		7,246.46	
	1912		90.00		90.00	
				2,014,929.93		
Incidental expenses.....	1915	370,191.87	16,036.10			54,155.77
	1914	146,924.85	16,255.86		130,668.99	
	1913 and prior.		2,331.74		2,331.74	
Certified claims.		7,028.00	7,028.00			
				36,988.22		
Maintenance, Army War College, Washington, D. C.....	1916	10,700.00	9,850.00			850.00
	1915	470.00	250.38			219.62
	1914	158.91	4.72		163.63	
	1913		35.55		35.55	
				10,060.11		
Mileage to officers and contract surgeons.....	1916	520,000.00	498,740.09			21,259.91
	1915	862.68	55.66			807.02
	1914	2,891.85	2,633.66		5,575.51	
	1913-14	356.42	30.10		386.52	
	1913		36.86		36.86	
Certified claims.		205.04	205.04			
				496,250.17		
Pay, etc., of the Army.....	1916	50,443,749.94	50,305,725.61			138,024.33
	1915	213,891.35	1,346,819.43			66,844.54
	1914	618,322.56	17,887.52		636,210.08	
	1913 and prior.		19,187.50		19,187.50	
Certified claims.		1,149.76	125,117.54			1,278.65
				51,740,587.56		
Quarters for hospital stewards..	1916	12,500.00	11,834.41			665.59
	1915	913.65	131.02			782.63
	1914	1,121.96	.58		1,121.38	
				11,966.01		
Regular supplies.....	1915	⁴ 227,151.40	105,318.66			332,470.06
	1914	232,322.04	4,544.27		236,866.31	
	1913 and prior.		2,751.21		2,751.21	
Certified claims.		6,972.16	621.13			6,972.16
				111,993.01		

¹ Balance of \$999,413.65 and \$30,700.89 excess repayments transferred to "Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, 1916."

² Appropriation and balance transferred to Engineer Department.

³ Exclusive of \$26,875.33 transferred to "Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, 1916."

⁴ Exclusive of \$326,375.17 transferred to "Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1916.	Appropriations.				
<i>Quartermaster Corps—Continued.</i>						
Rent of buildings, Quartermaster Corps.....	1916	\$45,987.00	\$32,639.10			\$13,347.90
	1915	\$1,235.65				1,235.65
	1914	2,000.08	938.14		\$2,938.22	
				\$31,700.96		
Shooting galleries and ranges...	1916	45,000.00	39,963.59			5,036.41
	1915	2,530.73	1,179.28			1,351.45
	1914	7,463.61	2.29		7,465.90	
				41,140.58		
Subsistence of the Army.....	1915	(1)	437,373.61			23,562.03
	1914	36,861.19	202.38		37,063.57	
	1913-14	2,000.00			2,000.00	
	1913 and prior.		1,321.74		1,321.74	
	Certified claims.		44.90			
				438,852.83		
Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps..	1916	² 2,274,203.59	43,758,295.60			1,040,272.32
	1915-16		88.79			88.79
				43,758,206.81		
Transportation of the Army and its supplies.....	1915	³ 1,469,020.64	1,049,603.61			419,417.03
	1914	203,353.90	103,417.93		306,771.83	
	1913 and prior.		181,337.39		181,337.39	
	Certified claims.		15,720.96			
				780,569.25		
Army supply depot, Fort Mason, Cal.....	No year.		2.64	2.64		2.64
Army storehouses, Corregidor Island, P. I.....	do.	86.65	86.65	86.65		
Barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses.....	do.	20,021.04	17,994.37	17,994.37		27,026.67
Calvary post, Hawaii.....	do.	19.10				19.10
Equipment of officers' schools, military posts.....	1914	1,283.48			1,283.48	
Fort Crockett Reservation, Galveston, Tex.....		(4)				
Fort Riley Military Reservation, Kans.....		(4)				
Military posts.....	No year.	50,008.12	187,165.01	187,165.01		25,843.11
Military post exchanges.....	1916		38,693.27			7,146.58
	1915	48,745.21	35,730.90			13,014.31
	1914	6,893.86	.56		6,894.42	
	1913-14	62.00			62.00	
				74,423.61		
Military prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.....	No year.	63,971.35	24,873.83	24,873.83		39,097.52
Officers' quarters, remount depot, Front Royal, Va.....	do.	3,805.80	3,444.10	3,444.10		361.70
Roads, walks, wharves, and drainage.....	1916		542,991.37			57,008.63
	1915	27,649.29	6,344.27			21,305.02
	1914	36,060.37	1,232.69		34,827.68	
	1913		94.69		94.69	
				550,473.64		
Seacoast defenses, Philippine Islands and Hawaii.....		(4)				
Sewerage system, Fort Monroe, Va.....	1916		9,424.99			
	1915		379.59			379.59
	1914	46.08			46.08	
				9,045.40		
Water and sewers at military posts.....	1915	⁵ 40,235.55	10,808.67			29,426.88
	1914	81,097.15	263.17		81,360.32	
	1913 and prior.		5,169.58		5,169.58	
				5,375.92		
Water supply, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.....	No year.	98,937.50				98,937.50

¹ Balance of \$197,981.84 and \$413,811.58 excess repayments transferred to "Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, 1916."
² Transferred from the following 1916 balances and excess repayments:"

Regular supplies.....	\$326,375.17	Water and sewers at military posts.....	\$24,617.19
Incidental expenses.....	26,875.33	Clothing and camp and garrison equipage.....	1,030,114.54
Transportation of the Army and its supplies.....	254,427.94	Subsistence of the Army.....	611,793.42

³ Exclusive of \$254,427.94 transferred to "Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, 1916."
⁴ Appropriation and balance transferred to Engineer Department.
⁵ Exclusive of \$24,617.19 transferred to "Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Quartermaster Corps—Continued.</i>							
Permanent and indefinite—							
Replacing clothing and camp and garrison equipage.....	1914-15			\$6,731.67	\$6,731.67		\$6,731.67
Replacing incidental expenses.....	1914-15			51.32	51.32		51.32
Replacing regular supplies.....	1914-15			4,386.46	4,386.46		4,386.46
		\$6,819,497.61					
Less repayments of \$30,700.89 to "Clothing and camp and garrison equipage, 1915," and \$413,811.58 to "Subsistence of the Army, 1915," transferred to "Supplies, services, and transportation, Quartermaster Corps, 1916".....		444,512.47					
Total, Quartermaster Corps.....		6,374,985.14	\$100,702,173.43		101,905,967.66	\$1,932,369.98	3,238,820.93
<i>Medical Department:</i>							
Medical and Hospital Department.....	1916		787,500.00	719,818.41			67,681.59
	1915	32,389.68		25,613.21			6,776.47
	1914	6,276.86		52.78		6,224.08	
	1900			47.90		47.90	
Certified claims.....			13.60	13.60			
					745,450.10		
Army Medical Museum.....	1916		5,000.00	3,500.00			1,500.00
	1915	2,918.56		1,000.00			1,918.56
	1914	1,565.81				1,565.81	
					4,500.00		
Hospital care, Canal Zone garrisons.....	1916		45,000.00	28,866.35			16,133.65
	1915	45,000.00		31,162.32			13,837.68
					60,028.67		
Library, Surgeon General's Office.....	1916		10,000.00	5,007.76			4,992.24
	1915	3,971.29		3,022.54			948.75
	1914	108.35		52.29		56.06	
					8,082.59		
Permanent and indefinite—							
Replacing medical supplies.....	1916-17			81,578.85			81,578.85
	1915-16	125,106.63		76,193.28			48,913.35
	1914-15	9,365.23		9,334.30			30.93
	1913-14	219.52				219.52	
					3,948.73		
Total, Medical Department.....		226,921.93	847,513.60		822,010.09	8,113.37	244,312.07
<i>Signal Service:</i>							
Signal Service, Army.....	1916-17		600,000.00	431,661.09			168,338.91
	1916		600,000.00	568,830.49			31,169.51
	1915	42,739.14		40,708.83			2,030.31
	1914	5,100.77		11.28		5,089.49	
Certified claims.....			1.50	1.50			
					1,041,213.19		
Annunciator buzzer systems at target ranges.....	1915	247.20		149.89			97.31
	1914	4,000.00				4,000.00	
					149.89		
Commercial telephone service at coast artillery posts.....	1916		6,500.00	5,953.96			546.04
	1915-16	1,222.00		1,220.10			1.90
	1915	13.26		69.93			83.19
					7,104.13		
Expenses, commission on selection of site for aviation school.....	1916		1,000.00	974.10		974.10	25.90
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses.....	No year.	150,510.41		132,375.58		132,375.58	18,134.83
Maintenance, etc., fire-control installations at seacoast defenses, insular possessions.....	do.	10,545.35		9,378.54		9,378.54	1,166.81

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Signal Service—Continued.</i>						
Signaling equipment for coast defense posts..... 1915	\$3,218.86		\$1,979.84	\$1,979.84		\$1,239.02
Submarine cable, Washington to Alaska..... No year.	35.77					35.77
Washington-Alaska military cable and telegraph system..... 1916		\$50,000.00	25,265.06			24,734.94
..... 1915	49,000.00		49,000.00			
..... 1914-15	8,369.20		8,253.42			115.78
..... 1913-14	1,024.58				\$1,024.58	
				82,518.48		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Replacing Signal Corps supplies and equipment..... 1916-17			37,415.18			37,415.18
..... 1915-16	14,617.86		13,111.65			1,506.21
..... 1914-15	1,108.54		1,108.54			
				23,194.99		
Total, Signal Service.....	291,752.94	1,257,501.50		1,252,498.76	10,114.07	286,641.61
<i>Ordnance Department;</i>						
Ordnance service..... 1916		345,000.00	321,733.57			23,266.43
..... 1915	9,119.52		8,721.42			398.10
..... 1914	732.16		82.05		650.11	
Certified claims.....		129.83	129.83			
				330,666.87		
Ordnance stores and supplies... 1916-17		1,644,000.00	873,850.42			770,149.58
..... 1915-16	105,123.82		103,957.56			1,166.26
..... 1914-15	4,674.80		3,989.26			685.54
..... 1913-14	660.46		93.24		567.22	
..... 1871 and prior.			4.50		4.50	
				981,885.98		
Ordnance stores: Ammunition. 1916-17		100,000.00	57,212.21			42,787.79
..... 1915-16	51,721.00		46,084.05			5,636.95
..... 1914-15	8,942.94		8,800.00			142.94
..... 1913-14	476.15				476.15	
				112,096.26		
Armament of fortifications.... No year.	4,742,542.85		2,127,230.91	2,127,230.91	13,531.51	2,601,780.43
Armored motor cars..... 1916		50,000.00	46,491.28	46,491.28		3,508.72
Automatic rifles..... No year.	44,421.00		6,184.62			38,236.38
..... 1916-17		150,000.00	29,151.92			120,848.08
..... 1913-14	.50					.50
				35,336.54		
Board of Ordnance and Fortification..... No year.	94,567.86		52,672.02	52,672.02		41,895.84
Coast Artillery, war instruction..... do.	14,238.65		4,074.51	4,074.51		164.14
Manufacture of arms..... 1916-17		256,000.00	121,079.21			134,920.79
..... 1915-16	150,706.27		149,836.42			869.85
..... 1914-15	2,339.90		1,981.34			358.56
..... 1913-14	753.33		90.83		844.16	
				272,806.14		
National trophy and medals for rifle contests..... 1916		10,000.00	9,904.41			95.59
..... 1915	987.40		329.44			657.96
..... 1914	7.97		10.20		18.17	
				10,223.65		
Ordnance depot, Manila, P. I. No year.	180.19		1,250.00	1,250.00	348.83	1,081.36
Proving ground, Sandy Hook, N. J..... do.	84,051.63		67,496.96			16,554.67
..... 1916		25,000.00	22,867.33			2,132.67
				90,364.29		
Repairs of arsenals..... 1916		290,000.00	235,264.88			54,735.12
..... 1915	83,860.81		83,212.74			648.07
..... 1914	516.10		273.44		242.66	
				318,751.06		
Replacing and repairing ordnance property at Gulf forts... No year.	10,690.41				10,690.41	
Small-arms target practice..... 1916-17		800,000.00	456,921.03			343,078.97
..... 1915-16	102,436.77		53,601.55			48,835.22
..... 1914-15	98,446.92		97,723.12			723.80
..... 1913-14	1,808.63		50.00		1,758.68	
				608,295.70		
Submarine mines..... No year.	471,822.55		92,131.12	92,131.12		379,691.43
Submarine mines in insular possessions..... No year.	52,586.51		47,371.06	47,371.06		5,215.45

Appropriation and balance transferred from Engineer Department.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Ordnance Department—Continued.</i>						
Testing machines..... 1916		\$15,000.00	\$12,153.75			\$2,846.25
..... 1915	\$500.00		500.00			
..... 1914	47.11				\$47.11	
..... 1912			.60		.60	
				\$12,653.15		
Augusta Arsenal, Augusta, Ga. 1915			81.50	81.50		81.50
Benicia Arsenal, Benicia, Cal. No year.			85.80		85.80	
..... 1916		10,000.00	10,000.00			
..... 1915			.55			.55
				9,913.65		
Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa. No year.	19,000.00	100,500.00	100,257.41			19,242.59
..... 1916		15,000.00	15,000.00			
..... 1914	3.98				3.98	
				115,257.41		
Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J. No year.	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill. 1916	¹ 57,131.17	28,400.00	75,400.00			10,131.17
..... 1915	² .19					.19
				75,400.00		
Rock Island Bridge, Rock Island, Ill. 1916	¹ 5,674.91	30,500.00	36,174.91			
..... 1915	(³)					
				36,174.91		
Rock Island power plant, Rock Island, Ill. 1916		12,500.00	12,440.81			59.19
..... 1915	379.85		29.17			409.02
..... 1914	115.36				115.36	
				12,411.64		
Springfield Arsenal, Springfield, Mass. No year.	4,000.00		1,200.00			2,800.00
..... 1916		21,700.00	21,471.58			228.42
..... 1915			30.17			30.17
				22,641.41		
Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass. No year.	802.97		802.97	802.97		
Watervliet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y. do.	3,874.32					3,874.32
..... 1916		105,000.00	105,000.00			
				105,000.00		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Replacing ordnance and ordnance stores. 1916-17			373,686.08			373,686.08
..... 1915-16	690,305.11		470,582.94			219,722.17
..... 1914-15	27,270.27		27,192.36			77.91
..... 1913-14	560.66		389.11		171.55	
				124,478.33		
Special fund: Ordnance material (proceeds of sales) No year.	743,355.64	131,008.09	72,544.47	72,544.47		801,819.26
Total, Ordnance Department.....	7,682,438.69	4,139,737.92		5,717,343.83	29,556.80	6,075,275.98
<i>Engineer Department:</i>						
Civilian assistants to Engineer officers. 1916		40,000.00	40,000.00			
..... 1915			5.64			5.64
..... 1914	8.68				8.68	
				39,994.36		
Coast Artillery, war instruction Contingencies, Engineer Department, Philippine Islands. 1916	(⁴)	4,000.00	4,000.00			
..... 1915			600.00			
..... 1914	341.20				341.20	
				4,600.00		
Electric power plant, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands. No year.	⁵ 21.21		21.21	21.21		
Engineer depots. 1916		25,000.00	24,862.30			137.70
..... 1915	163.58		163.58			
..... 1914	126.21				126.21	
				25,025.88		

¹ Transferred from 1915 account.² Exclusive of \$57,131.17 transferred to 1916 account.³ See note 1.⁴ Appropriation and balance transferred to Ordnance Department.⁵ Appropriation and balance transferred from Quartermaster Corps.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Engineer Department—Continued.</i>						
Engineer equipment of troops..	1916	\$48,000.00	\$47,743.15			\$256.85
	1915	\$9,434.14	9,264.59			169.55
	1914	1,606.46	204.38		\$1,810.84	
				\$56,803.36		
Engineer School, Washington, D. C.....	1916	25,000.00	25,000.00			27.70
	1915		27.70			
	1914	183.57	56.74		126.83	
				25,029.04		
Enlargement of Governors Island, N. Y.....	No year.	19.04				19.04
	1915-16	7,900.00	7,900.00			
				7,900.00		
Fort Crockett Reservation, Galveston, Tex.....	No year.	1 6,884.50	6,884.50	6,884.50		
Fort Riley Military Reservation, Kans.....	do..	1 2,679.44	38.22	38.22		2,641.22
Maps, War Department.....	do..	(2)				
Military structures, Philippine Islands.....	No year.	15,236.75	15,036.75	15,036.75		200.00
Seacoast defenses, Philippine Islands and Hawaii.....	do..	1 412,436.41	358,000.00	519,259.15	519,259.15	251,177.26
Survey of Fort Caswell Military Reservation, N. C.....	do..	3 750.00				750.00
Casemates, galleries, etc., for submarine mines.....	do..	35,363.11	33,657.48	33,657.48		1,705.63
Electrical installations at seacoast fortifications.....	do..	74,561.20	37,982.24	37,982.24		36,578.96
Fire control at fortifications.....	do..	218,844.01	69,666.49	69,666.49		149,177.52
Fire control in insular possessions.....	do..	114,668.59	38,708.10	38,708.10		75,960.49
Fortifications in insular possessions.....	do..	2,310,713.81	1,117,992.07	1,117,992.07		1,192,721.74
Gun and mortar batteries.....	do..	955,603.65	427,798.37	427,798.37		527,805.28
Plans for fortifications.....	do..	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Preservation and repair of fortifications.....	do..	183,455.02	168,128.62	168,128.62		15,326.40
Preservation and repair of torpedo structures.....	do..	4,552.44	4,025.74	4,025.74		526.70
Repair and protection of defenses of—						
Mobile, Ala.....	do..	41.03				41.03
Pensacola, Fla.....	do..	1,526.00	1,300.00	1,300.00		226.00
Searchlights for harbor defenses.....	do..	220,216.57	140,005.49	140,005.49		80,211.08
Sea walls and embankments.....	do..	37,606.80	23,950.00	23,950.00		13,656.80
Sea wall, Sandy Hook, N. J.....	do..	8,509.86	8,509.86	8,509.86		
Sites for fortifications and seacoast defenses.....	do..	19,797.64	2.80	2.80		19,794.84
Supplies for seacoast defenses.....	do..	72,839.69	47,587.52	47,587.52		25,252.17
Total, Engineer Department.....		4,726,690.61	500,000.00	2,829,907.25	2,413.76	2,394,369.60
<i>Military Academy:</i>						
Pay of Military Academy.....	1916	772,592.37	752,605.10			19,987.27
	1915-16	10,000.00	10,000.00			
	1915	14,809.61	3,841.23			18,650.84
	1914	20,540.31	99.67		20,639.98	
	1913		348.60		348.60	
				758,315.60		
Current and ordinary expenses.....	1916	138,470.00	138,463.70			6.30
	1915-16		.02			.02
	1915	34.05	1,590.89			1,624.94
	1914-15	.06				.06
	1914	1,687.09			1,687.09	
				136,872.79		
Miscellaneous items and incidental expenses.....	1916	50,840.00	50,840.00			100.54
	1915	.05	100.49			126.70
	1914-15		126.70			
	1914	170.87			170.87	
				50,612.81		

1 Appropriation and balance transferred from Quartermaster Corps.
 2 Appropriation and balance transferred to Miscellaneous, Military.
 3 Appropriation and balance transferred from Miscellaneous, Civil.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Military Academy—Continued.</i>							
Buildings and grounds.....	1916		\$90,211.00	\$90,129.90			\$81.10
	1915			1,111.91			1,111.91
	1914	\$1,048.38				\$1,048.38	
	1913-14	.50				.50	
					\$89,017.99		
Memorial hall, West Point, N.Y.	No year.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Total, Military Academy.....		52,290.92	1,052,113.37		1,034,819.19	23,895.42	45,639.68
<i>Militia:</i>							
Ammunition for Field Artillery, Organized Militia.....	1915-17	2,766,530.00		1,389,075.02			1,377,454.98
	1914-16	671,496.45		670,679.48			816.97
	1913-15			120.96			120.96
					2,059,633.54		
Care of horses and matériel, Field Artillery, Organized Militia.....	1916		200,000.00	94,177.97	94,177.97		105,822.03
Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia.....	No year.	4.00					4.00
	1916-17		200,000.00				200,000.00
	1915-17	225,018.10		196,627.73			28,390.37
	1914-16	214,106.74		184,219.12			29,887.62
	1913-15	17,034.41		3,184.33			13,850.08
	Act July 8, 1912	36,882.63		4,326.53			32,556.15
	1911-13			73.32		73.32	
	Certified claims.		1,196.92	1,196.92			
					389,481.31		
Equipment of Coast Artillery, armories, Organized Militia..	No year.	125,060.16		18,653.83			106,406.33
	1913			456.36		456.36	
					18,197.47		
Exchanging or issuing new pistols, ammunition, etc., Organized Militia.....	No year.	5,453.02		5,408.25	5,408.25		44.77
Field artillery for Organized Militia.....	do.	201,166.72		2,481.29			198,685.43
	1915-17	2,079,187.63		319,022.83			1,760,164.80
	1914-16	1,358,459.56		1,336,010.28			22,449.28
	1913-15	53,238.29		45,160.48			8,077.81
	1913-14	896.41				896.41	
					1,702,674.88		
New arms and equipments for Organized Militia.....	No year.	51,987.06					51,987.06
Permanent and indefinite—Arming and equipping the Militia.....	do.	941,225.12	2,000,000.00	2,233,432.44	2,233,432.44	10,766.82	697,025.86
Arms, uniforms, equipments, etc., Organized Militia.....	1916		1,645,664.67	1,645,664.67			
	1915		380,778.46	380,778.46			
	1914		7,220.60	7,220.60			
					2,033,663.73		
Total, Militia.....		8,747,746.35	4,434,860.65		8,536,669.59	12,192.91	4,633,744.50
<i>Miscellaneous, Military:</i>							
Contingencies of the Army.....	1916		25,000.00	15,541.87			9,458.13
	1915	8,964.49		696.45			8,268.04
	1914	7,795.61		233.55		7,562.06	
					16,471.87		
Contingencies, headquarters of military departments.....	1916		7,500.00	5,000.00			2,500.00
	1915	2,094.00		144.59			2,238.59
	1914	2,665.98				2,665.98	
					4,855.41		
Contingencies, Military Information section, General Staff Corps.....	1916		11,000.00	9,738.08			1,261.92
	1915	7,635.62		2,581.47			5,054.15
	1914	3,664.74		2,519.26		1,145.48	
					14,838.81		
Care of insane Filipino soldiers.	1916		1,500.00	1,500.00			
	1915			695.40			695.40
	1914	849.40				849.40	
					804.60		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous, Military—Continued.</i>						
Care of insane soldiers of Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry..	1916		\$300.00			\$300.00
	1915	\$500.00				500.00
	1914	500.00			\$500.00	
Claims for damages to and loss of private property.....	No year.	¹ 2,759.52	\$545.50	\$545.50		2,214.02
Construction and maintenance of military and post roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska....	1916		165,000.00	165,000.00		
	1914	13.00			13.00	
				165,000.00		
Expenses of military observers abroad.....	1916		15,000.00	10,046.66	10,046.66	4,953.34
International rifle competition, Camp Perry, Ohio.....	No year.	2,202.38				2,202.38
Maps, War Department ²	1916		7,500.00	7,463.46		36.54
	1915	350.00		287.44		62.56
	1914	.24			.24	
				7,750.90		
Army War College, Washington, D. C.....	1916		9,000.00	8,856.80		143.20
	1914			79.89	79.89	
				8,776.91		
Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.....	1916		28,000.00	27,989.50		10.50
	1915	744.97		718.22		26.75
	1914	2.25			2.25	
				28,707.72		
United States Service Schools..	1916		35,350.00	35,310.68		39.32
	1915	56.88		37.55		19.33
	1914	4,778.61			4,778.61	
				35,348.23		
Total, War, Miscellaneous, Military.....		45,577.69	305,150.00		293,146.61	17,596.91
Total, Military Establishment.....		28,148,404.27	113,239,050.47		122,392,362.98	2,036,253.22
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL.						
<i>National Cemeteries:</i>						
Antietam Battlefield, preservation.....	1916		4,500.00	4,499.88		12
	1915	1,500.00		127.97		1,627.97
	1914	1,097.68			1,097.68	
				4,371.91		
Burial of indigent soldiers.....	1916		2,000.00	1,800.00		200.00
	1915			7.98		7.98
	1914	1,000.00		16.37	1,016.37	
Certified claims.....			45.00	45.00		
				1,820.65		
Burial of indigent patients, Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.....	1916		200.00			200.00
	1915	134.00				134.00
	1914	20.00			20.00	
Care, etc., of Confederate burial plats.....	1916		1,250.00	809.75		440.25
	1915	172.72		164.37		337.09
	1914	144.92			144.92	
				645.38		
Confederate mound, Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.....	1916		250.00	250.00	250.00	
Confederate Stockade Cemetery, Johnston's Island, Sandusky Bay, Ohio.....	1916		250.00	250.00	250.00	
Disposition of remains of officers, soldiers, and civil employees.....	1916		57,500.00	46,152.71		11,347.29
	1915	19,337.15		2,210.97		17,126.18
	1914	19,763.56		1,332.27	21,095.83	
	1913			1,249.73	1,249.73	
Certified claims.....			46.02	46.02		
				45,827.70		

¹ Appropriation and balance transferred from War Claims and Relief Acts.

² Appropriation and balance transferred from Engineer Department.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
National Cemeteries—Continued.						
Headstones for graves of soldiers	1916	\$50,000.00	\$47,014.61			\$2,985.39
	1915		964.97			1,454.85
	1914		1,098.97		\$1,875.58	
	1913		4,195.86		4,195.86	
Certified claims.		73.79	73.79			
				\$42,758.54		
Marking graves of Confederate soldiers and sailors who died in northern prisons.	No year.	43,902.15	7,006.39	7,006.39		36,895.76
Monuments or tablets in Cuba and China.	do.	2,643.53	4.94			2,648.47
	1916		1,000.00	676.05		323.95
	1915			28.35		218.69
	1914				127.45	
				699.46		
National cemeteries.	1916	120,000.00	116,881.35			3,118.65
	1915		4,641.64			3,063.39
	1914		971.80		4,044.99	
				120,551.19		
Pay of superintendents of national cemeteries.	1916	63,120.00	63,101.83			18.17
	1915		700.66			1,313.50
	1914				541.81	
				62,401.17		
Repairing roads to national cemeteries.	1916	12,000.00	11,666.75			333.25
	1915		391.69			614.36
	1914				2,344.75	
				11,275.06		
Road from Highway Bridge to Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia.	1915	38.80				38.80
Total, National Cemeteries.		107,825.72	312,234.81	297,857.45	37,754.97	84,448.11
Support of National Homes:						
Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—Central Branch.	1916	566,200.00	565,700.87			499.13
	1915		40,835.35			34,807.80
	1914		8.08		53,843.47	
Certified claims.		6.00	6.00			
				606,550.30		
Central Branch, buildings and appurtenances.	No year.	7,984.37				7,984.37
Danville Branch.	1916	373,000.00	372,650.07			349.93
	1915		23,314.26			17,393.62
	1914				19,724.60	
				395,964.33		
Danville Branch, buildings and appurtenances.	No year.	7,641.47				7,641.47
Eastern Branch.	1916	311,800.00	311,176.33			623.67
	1915		19,946.25			34,454.87
	1914				44,872.30	
				331,122.58		
Eastern Branch, buildings and appurtenances.	No year.	7,494.34				7,494.34
Marion Branch.	1916	296,800.00	296,365.16			434.84
	1915		11,802.02			7,498.44
	1914		1.00		19,368.59	
Certified claims.		1.05	1.05			
				308,169.23		
Marion Branch, buildings and appurtenances.	No year.	6,637.86				6,637.86
Mountain Branch.	1916	286,500.00	286,075.00			425.00
	1915		10,142.95			10,966.96
	1914		.50		25,604.27	
				296,218.45		
Mountain Branch, buildings and appurtenances.	No year.	1,239.84				1,239.84
Northwestern Branch.	1916	331,800.00	331,399.54			400.46
	1915		21,596.65			12,198.44
	1914				16,814.90	
				352,996.19		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Support of National Homes—Contd.</i>						
<i>Support of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—Continued.</i>						
Northwestern Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	\$4,768.32				\$4,768.32
Pacific Branch.....	1916		\$420,000.00	\$419,003.21		996.79
	1915	37,532.57		28,713.17		8,819.40
	1914	5,911.68		528.68	\$5,383.00	
					\$448,245.06	
Pacific Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	4,582.28				4,582.28
Southern Branch.....	1916		362,200.00	361,787.89		412.11
	1915	30,952.88		19,766.79		11,186.09
	1914	38,392.16			38,392.16	
					381,554.68	
Southern Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	47,563.72				47,563.72
Western Branch.....	1916		436,500.00	436,060.92		439.08
	1915	39,466.56		16,949.67		22,516.89
	1914	19,946.95			19,946.95	
Certified claims.....			8.58	8.58		
					453,019.17	
Western Branch, buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	9,860.27				9,860.27
Clothing.....	1916		225,000.00	224,942.69		57.31
	1915	9,117.22		6,871.53		2,245.69
	1914	56,455.85		423.28	56,032.57	
					232,237.50	
Salaries and incidental expenses.....	1916		53,700.00	53,675.00		25.00
	1915	6,189.51		870.23		5,319.28
	1914	9,446.67		6.44	9,440.23	
					54,551.67	
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak.....	1916		167,509.50	167,275.02		234.48
	1915	19,374.81		11,135.66		8,239.15
	1914	15,799.53			15,799.53	
					178,410.68	
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak., buildings and appurtenances.....	No year.	2,996.55				2,996.55
National Sanitarium for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs, S. Dak., buildings.....	do.	2,945.76				2,945.76
State or Territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors.....	1916		1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00		
	1915	256,302.97		256,302.97		
	1914	101,000.67			101,000.67	
					1,256,302.97	
Total, Support of National Homes for Volunteer Soldiers.....		1,174,800.13	4,931,025.13		5,395,342.81	426,223.24
<i>Trust funds:</i>						
<i>Permanent and indefinite—</i>						
Pay of the Army, deposit fund.....	No year.	2,468,965.80	1,633,261.49	1,411,826.38	1,411,826.38	2,690,400.91
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.....	do.	3,348,783.23	541,596.03	464,887.63	464,887.63	3,425,491.63
Effects of Alphonse Strebler, deceased, U. S. Army.....	do.	50.15				50.15
Total Trust Funds.....		5,817,799.18	2,174,857.52		1,876,714.01	6,115,942.69

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Monuments:</i>						
Memorial arch at Valley Forge, Pa. No year.	\$1,000.00		\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00		
Memorial monument, Horse Shoe Battle Ground, Ala. do.	4,500.00		25.00	25.00		\$4,525.00
Memorial to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. do.	75,000.00		33,000.00	33,000.00		42,000.00
Unveiling memorial to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. 1916 1915	5,000.00 ¹ (²)					5,000.00
Macdonough memorials, Lake Champlain, New York and Vermont. No year.	139,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		138,000.00
Memorial monument at Germantown, Pa. do.	7,000.00		7,000.00	7,000.00		
Monument to commemorate the Battle of Princeton, N. J. do.	19,000.00					19,000.00
Unveiling statue of Commodore John Barry. 1914	229.26				\$229.26	
Monument in memory of Francis Scott Key and others, Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md. No year.	74,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		71,000.00
Monument to Gens. Screven and Stewart, Midway, Ga. do.	31.60					31.60
Site and pedestal for memorial to Alexander Hamilton. do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Permanent and indefinite— Special fund: Funds contributed for memorial monument at Germantown, Pa. do.	25,000.00					25,000.00
Total, Monuments.	360,260.86			45,475.00	229.26	314,556.60
<i>War Claims and Relief Acts:</i>						
Claims reported by the Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker Acts, etc. No year.	470.59					470.59
Claims reported by the Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker Acts, etc., War. do.	1,004,277.26		953,856.68	953,856.68		50,420.58
Claims for property taken from Confederate officers and soldiers after surrender. do.	5,659.05		260.00	260.00		5,399.05
Claims for damages to and loss of private property. do.	(³)					
Claims for damages to property in Virginia, War with Spain. do.	347.00					347.00
Collecting, drilling, and organizing volunteers. do.		\$6.29	6.29	6.29		
Expenses of recruiting... 1877 and prior. do.		90.31	687.50 90.31	687.50	687.50	
Investigating claims of American citizens for damages, insurrection in Mexico. No year.	3,165.67			597.19		
Judgments, Court of Claims, War. do.	33,379.93	87,645.05	94,268.17	94,268.17		3,165.67 26,756.81
Judgments, United States courts, War. do.		4,665.66	4,665.66	4,665.66		
Raising four additional regiments. do.		46.35	339.45 46.35		339.45	
Transportation for refugee American citizens from Mexico. No year.	52,585.23		450.85	450.85		52,134.38
Transporting and caring for interned Mexican soldiers and military refugees. 1915 1914	108,845.58 ⁴		106,809.41 24,696.20			2,036.17
Payment for damages to private property by gun firing. No year.	56.72			82,113.21		56.72

¹ Transferred from 1915 account.
² See note 1.

³ Appropriation and balance transferred to Miscellaneous, Military.
⁴ Includes \$15,916.41 excess repayments transferred from 1914 account.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>War Claims and Relief Acts—Contd.</i>						
Pay, etc., of the Army, War with Spain.....	1916	\$5,000.00	\$3,806.75			\$1,193.25
	1915	\$6,573.50	2.44			6,571.06
	1914	9.66			\$9.66	
				\$3,809.19		
Arrears of pay, bounty, etc....	1916	50,000.00	25,902.90			24,097.10
	1915	22,633.93	4.25			22,629.68
	1914	2,661.81			2,661.81	
				25,907.15		
Payment of claims for improvements, Fort William H. Seward Military Reservation.....	No year.	54.00				54.00
Payment to Volunteers, Cayuse Indian War of 1847 and 1848 in Oregon.....	do..	1,108.83				1,108.83
Payment to Lieut. Col. Frank Greene, U. S. Army.....	do..	138.90	138.90	138.90		
Suppressing hostilities of the Piute Indians in Nevada in 1860.....	do..	2,980.00				2,980.00
Reimbursement to—						
Le Grand C. Cramer, damages to motor launch.....	do..	4,911.64				4,911.64
Officers and men of the Army for losses fighting fires on National Forests.....	do..	2,436.43	85.80	85.80		2,350.63
Relief of—						
Heirs of Theodore Dehon.....	do..	500.00				500.00
Philip H. Heberer for injuries.....	do..		634.00	634.00		
Legal representatives of Mrs. H. G. Lamar.....	do..	226.66	226.66	226.66		
Lillie Nelson.....	do..	195.00				195.00
Persons for damages by fire at Rock Island Arsenal.....	do..	13.35				13.35
Persons for damages by explosions at Frankfort Arsenal, Pa.....	do..	44.49				44.49
James Stanton.....	do..	1,912.40				1,912.40
Sufferers from famine in China.....	do..	5,563.11				5,563.11
Sufferers from floods in the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys.....	do..		816.05	816.05		816.05
Sufferers from floods, tornados, and conflagrations in the Mississippi and Ohio Valleys, etc.....	do..	21,514.70	2,263.79	2,263.79		23,778.49
U. S. Drainage & Irrigation Co.....	do..	9,498.43	9,498.43	9,498.43		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Claims of officers and men of the Army for destruction of private property.....	do..	3,294.98	3,294.98	3,294.98		
Extra pay, Regular Army, War with Spain.....	do..	416.21	416.21	416.21		
Extra pay to Volunteers, War with Spain.....	do..	3,623.14	3,623.14	3,623.14		
		1,280,353.04				
Less repayment of \$15,916.41 to "Transporting and caring for interned Mexican soldiers and military refugees, 1914," transferred to 1915 account.....		15,916.41				
Total, War Claims and Relief Acts.....		1,264,436.63	166,832.82	1,179,285.19	12,478.21	239,506.05
<i>Miscellaneous, War:</i>						
Appliances for disabled soldiers.....	1916	1,500.00	1,000.00			500.00
	1915	550.00	140.85			690.85
	1914	1,090.01			1,090.01	
				859.15		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous, War—Continued.</i>							
Artificial limbs.....	1916		\$95,000.00	\$83,182.74			\$11,817.26
	1915	\$37,430.61		8,255.81			45,686.42
	1914	11,046.70				\$11,046.70	
					\$74,926.93		
Trusses for disabled soldiers....	1916		3,000.00	1,600.00			1,400.00
	1915	1,500.00		208.67			1,708.67
	1914	1,997.58				1,997.58	
					1,391.33		
Bridge across Potomac River at Georgetown, D. C.....	No year.		150,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		149,000.00
Building, Government exhibit, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.....	do..	475,000.00		2,065.88	2,065.88		472,934.12
Collecting military records of Revolutionary War.....	do..	1,829.33		5.46	5.46		1,823.87
Commemoration of fiftieth anniversary of Battle of Gettysburg	1913-14	1,153.43				1,153.43	
Expenses of California Débris Commission.....	1916		15,000.00	14,907.80			92.20
	1915	79.25		79.25			
	1914	571.16				571.16	
					14,987.05		
International Waterways Commission.....	No year.	4,232.08					4,232.08
	1913-14	.38				.38	
Maintenance and repairs of Aqueduct Bridge, D. C.....	No year.		25,000.00				25,000.00
Medals of honor for distinguished services.....	do..	783.62					783.62
Medals for volunteers, War with Spain.....	do..			3.85	3.85		3.85
Meeting of permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses in United States.....	do..	1,860.28		154.87	154.87	1,705.41	
Preservation of Niagara Falls.....	do..	18,684.42					18,684.42
Prevention of deposits, harbor of New York.....	1916		85,260.00	85,200.00			60.00
	1915	3,464.00		781.15			4,245.15
	1914	351.80				351.80	
					84,418.85		
Raising U. S. S. Maine, etc., harbor of Habana, Cuba.....	No year.	44,232.29		1,558.33	1,558.33		42,673.96
Survey of northern and northwestern lakes.....	1916		125,000.00	122,326.39			2,673.61
	1915	14.00		91.86			105.86
	1914	489.95		.92		490.87	
					122,233.61		
Survey of Fort Caswell Military Reservation, N. C.....	No year.	(¹)					
Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park.....	No year.	7,081.56		1,386.60			8,468.16
	1916		55,260.00	55,249.10			10.90
	1915	389.95		229.28			160.67
	1914	201.38		.98		200.40	
					54,092.76		
Improvement of Crater Lake National Park.....	No year.	3,532.75		453.29			3,079.46
	1915-16	50,000.00		45,462.23			4,537.77
	1915	713.10		999.52			1,712.62
					44,916.00		
Gettysburg National Park.....	No year.	1,292.75		3,260.05			4,552.80
	1916		45,000.00	41,120.26			3,879.74
	1915	429.39		425.45			3.94
	1914	1,117.94		828.00		289.94	
					39,113.66		
Shiloh National Military Park..	No year.	74.32		74.32			
	1916		25,800.00	25,800.00			
	1915	.51		.51			
					25,874.83		

¹ Appropriation and balance transferred to Engineer Department.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous, War—Continued.</i>						
Vicksburg National Military Park..... No year.	\$4, 449. 28					\$4, 449. 28
1916		\$36, 000. 00	\$36, 000. 00			
1915	3, 076. 49		2, 356. 49			720. 00
1914	3, 166. 75		3, 166. 75			
				\$41, 523. 24		
Improvement of Yellowstone National Park..... No year.	627. 55		45. 77			581. 78
1915-16	195, 000. 00		189, 404. 73			5, 595. 27
1915	5, 185. 92		4, 540. 82			645. 10
1914	293. 52		293. 52			
1913-14	62. 83		62. 83			
				194, 347. 67		
Road to Mount Rainier National Park..... No year.			193. 28	193. 28		193. 28
Permanent and indefinite—						
Permanent International Commission of Congresses of Navigation..... 1916		3, 000. 00	1, 300. 00			1, 700. 00
1915	708. 29		491. 30			216. 99
1914	758. 44				\$758. 44	
				1, 791. 30		
Soldiers' Home interest account..... No year.	25, 407. 89	102, 360. 40	102, 186. 32	102, 186. 32		25, 581. 97
Special funds—						
Return of funds contributed for river and harbor works..... do.	26, 500. 00		26, 500. 00	26, 500. 00		
Wagon roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska fund..... do.	18, 068. 23	172, 952. 67	164, 487. 57	164, 487. 57		26, 533. 33
Total, Miscellaneous.....	954, 499. 73	940, 133. 07		998, 237. 68	19, 656. 12	876, 739. 00
Total, War Miscellaneous, Civil.....	9, 679, 622. 25	8, 525, 083. 35		9, 792, 912. 14	496, 341. 80	7, 915, 451. 66
RIVERS AND HARBORS.						
<i>Improving harbor at—</i>						
Bass Bar, Me..... No year.	5, 000. 00		1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		4, 000. 00
Breakwater from Mount Desert to Porcupine Island, Me..... do.	76, 200. 00		32, 943. 47	32, 943. 47		43, 256. 53
Deer Island Thoroughfare, Me..... do.	14, 000. 00		14, 000. 00	14, 000. 00		
Rockland, Me..... do.	4, 500. 00		1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00		3, 500. 00
Burlington, Vt..... do.	2, 500. 00		500. 00	500. 00		2, 000. 00
Boston, Mass..... do.	149, 510. 13		69, 980. 16	69, 980. 16		79, 529. 97
Dorchester Bay and Neponset River, Mass..... do.	300. 00					300. 00
Fall River, Mass..... do.	2, 000. 00		2, 000. 00	2, 000. 00		
Gloucester, Mass..... do.	20, 800. 00		11, 500. 00	11, 500. 00		9, 300. 00
Lynn, Mass..... do.	55, 200. 00					55, 200. 00
Nantucket, Mass..... do.	7, 000. 00					7, 000. 00
New Bedford and Fair Haven, Mass..... do.	819. 50		819. 50	819. 50		
Plymouth, Mass ² do.	34, 500. 00		8, 000. 00	8, 000. 00		26, 500. 00
Plymouth and Provincetown, Mass..... do.	21, 000. 25		5, 400. 00	5, 400. 00		15, 600. 25
Pollock Rip Channel, Mass..... do.	29, 848. 56		29, 848. 56	29, 848. 56		
Harbor of refuge, Sandy Bay, Cape Ann, Mass..... do.	65, 000. 00		56, 300. 00	56, 300. 00		8, 700. 00
Block Island, R. I..... do.	51, 612. 23		41, 414. 50	41, 414. 50		10, 197. 73
Great Salt Pond, Block Island, R. I..... do.	27, 200. 00					27, 200. 00
Harbor of refuge at Point Judith, R. I..... do.	20, 010. 00		20, 010. 00	20, 010. 00		
Newport, R. I..... do.	54, 038. 91		44, 028. 27	44, 028. 27		10, 010. 64
Bridgeport, Conn..... do.	12, 507. 50		2, 507. 50	2, 507. 50		10, 000. 00
Five Mile River, Stamford, Southport, Greenwich, and Westport, and Saugatuck River, Conn..... do.	13, 455. 11		500. 00	500. 00		12, 955. 11

¹ Transferred from funds contributed for improvement of Plymouth Harbor, Mass., Rivers and Harbors.
² Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 94.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>						
Harbor of refuge, Duck Island Harbor, Conn. No year.	\$3,000.00		\$2,309.81	\$2,309.81		\$690.19
Milford, Conn. do.	7,826.54					7,826.54
New Haven, Conn. do.	2,670.53		500.57	500.57		2,169.96
New London, Conn. do.	1,409.18		409.18	409.18		1,000.00
Norwalk, Conn. do.	4,000.00		4.00	4.00		4,004.00
Black Rock Harbor, N. Y. do.	80,895.10		16,875.23	16,875.23		64,019.87
Buffalo, N. Y. do.	209,554.40		194,428.76	194,428.76		15,125.64
Cape Vincent, N. Y. do.			7.34	7.34		7.34
Charlotte, N. Y. do.	265.02					265.02
Channel in Gowanus Bay, N. Y. do.	80		20,002.67	20,002.67		20,003.47
Dunkirk, N. Y. do.	100,520.66					100,520.66
Echo Bay, N. Y. do.	2,801.69		498.75	498.75		2,302.94
Great Sodus Bay, N. Y. do.	10,628.53		10,628.53	10,628.53		
Great South Bay, N. Y. do.	20,783.05		9,998.45	9,998.45		10,784.60
Hempstead, N. Y. do.	11,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		1,000.00
Jamaica Bay, N. Y. do.	534,786.68		17,963.75	17,963.75		516,822.93
Larchmont, N. Y. do.	4,500.00					4,500.00
Little Sodus Bay, N. Y. do.	20,696.45		9,977.66	9,977.66		10,718.79
New York, N. Y. do.	171,598.83		20,216.09	20,216.09		151,382.74
Ogdensburg, N. Y. do.	7,501.08					7,501.08
Oswego, N. Y. do.	13,815.31		11,913.74	11,913.74		1,901.57
Plattsburg, N. Y. do.	859.60					859.60
Port Jefferson, Mattituck, Huntington, Glencove, Flushing Bay, Canarsie Bay, and Sag Harbor, N. Y. do.	90,369.50		2,232.05	2,232.05		88,137.45
Pultneyville, N. Y. do.	853.24					853.24
Rondout and Peekskill, N. Y. do.	6,404.25					6,404.25
Saugerties, N. Y. do.	3,500.75		.30	.30		3,501.05
Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. do.	4,158.87		.90	.90		4,159.77
Tarrytown, N. Y. do.	3.15		3.15	3.15		
Tonawanda Harbor, Niagara River, N. Y. do.	272.45					272.45
Wallabout Channel, N. Y. do.	900.00		200.00	200.00		700.00
Arthur Kill, N. Y. and N. J. do.	81,901.06		28,009.14	28,009.14		53,891.92
Cold Spring Inlet, N. J. do.	24,002.05		19,500.00	19,500.00		4,502.05
Keyport Harbor, Matawan Creek, Raritan, South, and Elizabeth Rivers, Shoal Harbor, Compton Creek, and Cheesapeake Creek, N. J. do.	59,012.37		8,995.64	8,995.64		50,016.73
Erie, Pa. do.	8,563.64		5,500.00	5,500.00		3,063.64
Inland waterway between Rehoboth Bay and Delaware Bay, Del. do.	29,000.00		16,500.00	16,500.00		12,500.00
Wilmington, Del. do.	14,337.60		14,337.60	14,337.60		
Baltimore, Md. do.	20,900.00		10,000.00	10,000.00		10,900.00
Rock Hall, Queenstown, Claiborne, Cambridge, Chester, Choptank, Warwick, Pocomoke, La Trappe, Wicomico, and Manokin Rivers, and Tyaskin Creek, Md. do.	1,500.00					1,500.00
Tilghman Island, Md. do.	7,720.00					7,720.00
Norfolk, Va. do.	64,512.00		3,889.48	3,889.48		60,622.52
Harbor of refuge, Cape Lookout, N. C. do.	753,044.50		525,000.00	525,000.00		228,044.50
Shallowbag Bay, N. C. do.	2,300.00		2,300.00	2,300.00		
Charleston, S. C. do.	5,106.21		2,750.11	2,750.11		2,356.10
Winyah Bay, S. C. do.	253.05		371.20	371.20		624.25
Sapelo, Ga. do.	2,594.27		2,594.27	2,594.27		
Savannah, Ga. do.	4,081.19					4,081.19
Biscayne Bay, Fla. do.	1.00		1.00	1.00		
Carrabelle Bar and Harbor, Fla. do.	1,495.90		1,495.90	1,495.90		
Charlotte, Fla. ¹ do.	7,713.50		701.46	701.46		8,414.96
Fernandina, Fla. do.	23,239.98					23,239.98
Hillsboro Bay, Fla. do.	214,007.10		214,007.10	214,007.10		
Key West, Fla. do.	11,057.00		443.00	443.00		11,500.00
Miami, Fla. do.	100,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		98,000.00
Pensacola, Fla. do.	1,447.09		2,457.91	2,457.91		3,905.00
St. Andrews Bay, Fla. do.	110.06		110.06	110.06		
St. Josephs Bay, Fla. ¹ do.	58.05		58.05	58.05		
St. Lucie Inlet, Fla. do.	99,500.00		9,500.00	9,500.00		90,000.00
St. Petersburg, Fla. do.	1,000.00					1,000.00

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 94.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>						
Sarasota Bay, Fla. No year.	\$16,500.00		\$5.58	\$5.58		\$16,494.42
Tampa Bay, Fla. do.	5,233.50		1,700.49	1,700.49		6,933.99
Channel connecting Mobile Bay and Mississippi Sound, Ala. do.			500.00	500.00		500.00
Biloxi, Miss. do.	250.00		133.82	133.82		116.18
Gulfport, Miss. do.	6,053.68		6,053.68	6,053.68		
Horn Island Pass, Miss. do.	25.00		25.00	25.00		
Pascagoula, Miss. do.	168.67		831.33	831.33		1,000.00
Lake Pontchartrain and Pass Manchac, La. do.	4,000.00		500.00	500.00		3,500.00
Channel from Galveston Harbor to Texas City, Tex. do.	378,623.22		325,003.45	325,003.45		53,619.77
Channel from Pass Cavallo to Port Lavaca, Tex. do.	1,800.52		1,800.52	1,800.52		
Channel to Port Bolivar, Tex. do.	.25					.25
Galveston, Tex. do.	34,736.02		33,219.10	33,219.10		1,516.92
Galveston Ship Channel and Buffalo Bayou, Tex. do.	31,520.92		29,894.14	29,894.14		1,626.78
Houston Ship Channel, Tex. do.	140.50		81.20	81.20		59.30
Port Aransas, Tex. do.	21,734.71		21,232.93	21,232.93		501.78
Sabine Pass, Tex. do.	500.00		500.00	500.00		
Ashtabula, Ohio. do.	32,674.00		9,999.00	9,999.00		22,675.00
Cleveland, Ohio. do.	101,867.46		12,626.20	12,626.20		89,241.26
Conneaut, Ohio. do.	15,604.39		15,604.39	15,604.39		
Fairport, Ohio. do.	16,026.99		10,790.98	10,790.98		5,236.01
Lorain, Ohio. do.	34,647.34		17,000.00	17,000.00		17,647.34
Sandusky, Ohio. do.	6,113.61		6,113.61	6,113.61		
Indiana, Ind. do.	144,000.40		89,867.75	89,867.75		54,132.65
Calumet, Ill. do.	912.68		912.68	912.68		
Chicago, Ill. do.	312,802.01		166,286.45	166,286.45		146,515.56
Cheboygan, Mich. do.	3,781.72		300.00	300.00		4,081.72
Grand Haven, Mich. do.	9,000.00		9,000.00	9,000.00		
Harbor of refuge, Grand Marais, Mich. do.	8,279.56		8,279.56	8,279.56		
Harbor of refuge, Marquette Bay, Mich. do.	2,374.25					2,374.25
Holland, Mich. do.	2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Mackinac, Mich. do.			700.00	700.00		700.00
Manistee, Mich. do.	305,925.31		137,574.16	137,574.16		168,351.15
Manistique, Mich. do.	1,804.88		1,501.87	1,501.87		303.01
Marquette, Mich. do.	335,880.93		169,380.11	169,380.11		166,500.82
Ontonagon, Mich. do.	.80		.80	.80		
Petoskey, Mich. do.	1,000.00		500.00	500.00		500.00
St. Joseph Harbor and River, Mich. do.	1,522.72		1,522.72	1,522.72		
Menominee Harbor and River, Mich. and Wis. do.	10,591.38		10,591.38	10,591.38		
Algoma, Wis. do.	4,751.08		1,000.00	1,000.00		3,751.08
Ashland, Wis. do.	2,899.13		2,899.13	2,899.13		
Green Bay, Wis. do.	11,489.40		8,994.55	8,994.55		2,494.85
Kenosha, Wis. do.	3,231.17		3,231.17	3,231.17		
Kewaunee, Wis. do.	38,000.00		5,886.14	5,886.14		32,113.86
Manitowoc, Wis. do.	1,673.04					1,673.04
Milwaukee, Wis. do.	34,000.00					34,000.00
Port Washington, Wis. do.	2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00		
Port Wing, Wis. do.	9,399.43		9,399.43	9,399.43		
Sheboygan, Wis. do.	115,456.95		105,197.28	105,197.28		10,259.67
Duluth, Minn., and Superior, Wis. do.	155,332.60		63,613.33	63,613.33		91,719.27
Grand Marais, Minn. do.	3,399.43					3,399.43
Warroad Harbor and River, Minn. do.	53.72		7.06	7.06		46.66
Zippel Bay, Lake of the Woods, Minn. do.	126.58		100.00	100.00		26.58
Humboldt Harbor and Bay, Cal. do.	13,500.00					13,500.00
Oakland, Cal. do.	82.63		82.63	82.63		
San Diego, Cal. do.	53,792.69		19,699.50	19,699.50		34,093.19
San Francisco, Cal. do.	20,569.20		20,548.60	20,548.60		20.60
San Pablo Bay, Cal. do.	153,304.50		103,087.13	103,087.13		50,217.37
San Pedro, Cal. do.	4,830.30		1,500.00	1,500.00		3,330.30
San Luis Obispo, Cal. do.	232.23		97.50	97.50		134.73
Suisun Channel, Cal. do.	5,690.76					5,690.76
Coos Bay, Oreg. do.	5,560.72		6,312.89	6,312.89		11,873.61
Nehalem Bay, Oreg. ¹ do.	43,739.01		43,053.85	43,053.85		685.16
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg. ¹ do.	248,000.00		109,082.73	109,082.73		138,917.27

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 94.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Improving harbor at—Continued.</i>						
Bellingham, Wash. No year.	\$1,026.18		\$1,364.83	\$1,364.83		\$2,391.01
Grays Harbor, Wash. ¹ do.	980.45		980.45	980.45		
Grays Harbor and Chehalis River, Wash. do.			200.44	200.44		200.44
Olympia, Wash. do.	5,997.63		138.95	138.95		5,858.68
Tacoma, Wash. do.	14,899.30		1,915.44	1,915.44		12,983.86
Hilo, Hawaii. do.	421,002.50		121,648.40	121,648.40		299,354.10
Honolulu, Hawaii. do.	1,004.90		1,004.90	1,004.90		
San Juan, P. R. do.	2,200.00		2,200.00	2,200.00		
Special funds—						
Funds contributed for improvement of—						
Channel from Bay City to Tillamook Bay, Oreg. do.		\$5,450.00	5,450.00	5,450.00		
Charlotte Harbor, Fla. do.	3,714.43		745.06	745.06		4,459.49
Grays Harbor, Wash. do.		15,000.00	14,066.95	14,066.95		933.05
Nehalem Bay, Oreg. do.	15,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00		15,000.00
Plymouth Harbor, Mass. do.	8,000.00		8,000.00	8,000.00		
Plymouth Electric Lighting Co. for dredging in Plymouth Harbor, Mass. do.		400.00	400.00	400.00		
St. Josephs Bay, Fla. do.	18.58		18.58	18.58		
Tillamook Bay and Bar, Oreg. do.	15,000.00	135,000.00	119,000.00	119,000.00		31,000.00
Total, Harbors.	6,789,591.43	225,850.00		3,412,616.99		3,602,824.44
<i>Improving rivers:</i>						
Kennebec, Me. No year.	25.86		25.86	25.86		
Penobscot, Me. do.	3,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		2,000.00
Saco, Me. do.	7,000.00					7,000.00
St. Croix, Me. do.	9,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		8,000.00
Narrows of Lake Champlain, N. Y. and Vt. do.	4,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		3,000.00
Mystic and Malden, Mass. do.	99,600.00		10,400.00	10,400.00		89,200.00
Taunton, Mass. do.	8,849.35					8,849.35
Weymouth, Mass. do.	1,400.15		400.00	400.00		1,000.15
Pawcatuck, R. I. and Conn. do.	1,000.60		1,000.60	1,000.60		
Pawtucket, R. I. do.	30.33					30.33
Providence River and Harbor, R. I. do.	381,031.84		307,270.47	307,270.47		73,761.37
Connecticut, Conn. do.	25,008.25		20,008.25	20,008.25		5,000.00
Cos Cob and Miamus, Conn. do.			134.77	134.77	\$134.77	
Mystic, Conn. do.	1.25		1.25	1.25		
Bronx, N. Y. do.	40,518.20		6,995.98	6,995.98		33,522.22
Browns Creek, N. Y. do.	8,825.31		999.00	999.00		7,826.31
Harlem, N. Y. do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Hudson, N. Y. do.	470,000.65		470,000.65	470,000.65		
Newtown Creek, N. Y. do.	12,427.50		12,394.35	12,394.35		33.15
Niagara, N. Y. ² do.	23,571.36		19,000.00	19,000.00		4,571.36
Removing obstructions in East River and Hell Gate, N. Y. do.	140,801.30		98,704.59	98,704.59		42,096.71
Wappinger Creek, N. Y. do.	1.18		2.00	2.00		3.18
Absecon Creek, N. J. do.	1,600.00		1,600.00	1,600.00		
Alloway Creek, N. J. do.	4,850.00					4,850.00
Cohansey, N. J. do.	3,900.00		150.00	150.00		3,750.00
Hackensack, N. J. do.	14,989.47		5,982.95	5,982.95		9,006.52
Mantua Creek, N. J. do.	3,850.00		145.00	145.00		3,705.00
Maurice, N. J. do.	12,000.00		12,000.00	12,000.00		
Oldmans Creek, N. J. do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
Passaic, N. J. do.	150,019.58		150,000.02	150,000.02		19.56
Salem, N. J. do.	13,150.00		13,150.00	13,150.00		
Shrewsbury, N. J. do.	21		21	21		
Toms, N. J. do.	1,825.00		100.00	100.00		1,725.00
Tuckerton Creek, N. J. do.	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		
Woodbridge Creek, N. J. do.	1.08		1.08	1.08		
Woodbury Creek, N. J. do.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Delaware River, Pa. and N. J. do.	403,828.63		285,613.57	285,613.57		118,215.06
Allegheny, Pa. do.	301,237.52		500.00	500.00		300,737.52
Dam at Herrs Island, Allegheny River, near Pittsburgh, Pa. do.	18,425.26					18,425.26

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds following.² Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 98.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Reservoirs at headwaters of Allegheny, Monongahela, and Ohio, and their tributaries... No year.	\$2,706.14				\$2,706.14	
Monongahela, Pa.....do.	32,365.63		\$15,400.00	\$15,400.00		\$16,965.63
Broadkill, Del.....do.	4,750.00		3,150.00	3,150.00		1,600.00
St. Jones, Del.....do.	28,800.00					28,800.00
Smyrna, Del.....do.	20,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		15,000.00
Broad Creek, Md.....do.	16,100.00					16,100.00
Patapsco, Md.....do.	57,948.45		3,573.08	3,573.08		54,375.37
Susquehanna, near Havre de Grace, Md.....do.	21,230.00					21,230.00
Anacostia, D. C.....do.	67,000.00		38,000.00	38,000.00		29,000.00
Potomac.....do.	10,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		9,000.00
Appomattox, Va.....do.	8,500.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		5,500.00
Blackwater, Va.....do.	2,000.00					2,000.00
James, Va.....do.	1,019.20		1,019.20	1,019.20		
Nansemond, Va.....do.	2,500.00		500.00	500.00		2,000.00
Onancock, Va.....do.	1,000.00					1,000.00
York, Mattaponi, and Pamunkey Rivers, and Occoquan, Lower Machodoc, Nandua, Aquia, and Carters Creeks, Va.....do.	2,900.00					2,900.00
Big Sandy, W. Va. and Ky.....do.	4,170.27					4,170.27
New River and waterways to Beaufort, N. C.....do.	5,098.45					5,098.45
Roanoke, N. C.....do.	1,700.00					1,700.00
Shallotte, N. C.....do.	500.50					500.50
South, N. C.....do.	2,287.50		100.00	100.00		2,187.50
Inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort, N. C.....do.	105,000.00		105,000.00	105,000.00		
Waterway connecting Swan Quarter Bay with Deep Bay, N. C.....do.	3,500.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		2,500.00
Waccamaw and Little Peedee, N. C. and S. C.....do.	16,500.00		16,390.63	16,390.63		109.37
Great Peedee, S. C.....do.	996.90		996.90	996.90		
Santee, Wateree, and Congaree, S. C.....do.	23,434.44		19,345.80	19,345.80		4,088.64
Chattahooche, Ga. and Ala.....do.	7.00		7.00	7.00		
Coosa, Ga. and Ala.....do.	9,018.19		9,018.19	9,018.19		
Club and Plantation Creeks, Ga.....do.	976.57		976.57	976.57		
Cowhead, Ga.....do.	554.22					554.22
Satilla, Ga.....do.	2,191.67		999.00	999.00		1,192.67
Savannah, Ga. ¹.....do.	11,655.74		8,000.00	8,000.00		3,655.74
St. Marys, Ga. and Fla.....do.	3,494.16		3,494.16	3,494.16		
Waterway between Savannah, Ga., and Fernandina, Fla.....do.	29,394.85		29,394.85	29,394.85		
Channel from Apalachicola River to St. Andrews Bay, Fla.....do.	647.19		472.19	472.19		175.00
Hillsboro, Fla.....do.	300.00					300.00
Holmes, Fla.....do.	1,502.60		1,502.60	1,502.60		
Kissimmee, Fla.....do.	61.65		374.54	374.54		436.19
Lake Crescent and Dunns Creek, Fla.....do.	13,000.00		723.75	723.75		13,723.75
Oklawaha, Fla.....do.	4,492.55		2,492.55	2,492.55		2,000.00
St. Johns, Fla.....do.	3.10		382.63	382.63		385.73
Escambia and Conecuh, Fla. and Ala.....do.	52.46		52.46	52.46		
Removing the water hyacinth, Fla., Tex., and La.....do.	5,484.74					5,484.74
Alabama, Ala.....do.	567.69		567.69	567.69		
Black Warrior, Warrior, and Tombigbee, Ala.....do.	138.26		9,867.90	9,867.90		10,006.16
East Pearl, Miss.....do.	50.00					50.00
Pascagoula, Miss.....do.	.50					.50
Pearl, Miss.....do.	4,500.00		4,500.00	4,500.00		
Wolf and Jordan, Miss.....do.	25.00		25.00	25.00		
Yazoo and tributaries, Miss.....do.	13,500.00					13,500.00
Bayous Bartholomew, Macon, D'Arbonne, and Corney, and Boeuf and Tensas Rivers, La.....do.	3,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		2,000.00
Bayou Grossetete, La.....do.	190.69		190.69	190.69		
Bayou Lafourche, La.....do.	2,522.65		518.90	518.90		2,003.75

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 98.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Bayou Plaquemine, La. No year.	\$9,812.66		\$9,812.66	\$9,812.66		
Bayou Queue de Tortue, La. do.	2,957.15					\$2,957.15
Bogue Chitto, Bogue Falia, Bayou Manchac, Amite, Chefuncte, and Tickfaw, La. do.	2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00		
Johnsons Bayou, La. do.	2,800.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		800.00
Waterway from Franklin to Mermen-tau, La. do.	127,428.08		450.05	450.05		126,978.03
Inland waterway from Mermen-tau River to Sabine River, La. and Tex. ¹ do.	265,008.85		1,495.00	1,495.00		263,513.85
Red, La. and Ark. ¹ do.	25,413.29		17,005.47	17,005.47		8,407.82
Brazos, Tex. do.	4,135.29		4,054.03	4,054.03		81.26
Inland waterway on coast of Texas do.	2.00		.25	.25		2.25
Mouth of Brazos River, Tex. do.	6,918.01		6,669.25	6,669.25		248.76
Sabine and Neches, Tex. do.	10,294.20		10,294.20	10,294.20		
Sabine Neches Canal ¹ do.	42,130.68		42,130.68	42,130.68		
Trinity, Tex. do.	408.08		408.08	408.08		
Ouachita, Ark. and La. do.	9,999.25		2,999.25	2,999.25		7,000.00
Arkansas, Ark. do.	7.02		7.02	7.02		
Saline, Ark. do.	376.91					376.91
White, Ark. do.	.10		.10	.10		
White at Devall Bluff, Ark. do.	8,000.00					8,000.00
Osage, Mo. and Kans. do.	13,991.08		13,211.07	13,211.07		780.01
Clinch, Hiawasse, and Holston, Tenn. do.	571.26				\$0.69	570.57
Cumberland, above Nashville, Tenn. do.	6,402.52		3,796.98	3,796.98		2,605.54
Cumberland, below Nashville, Tenn. do.	109,996.70		98,518.45	98,518.45		11,478.25
Obion and Forked Deer, Tenn. do.	1,619.66					1,619.66
Tennessee, Tenn., Ala., and Ky. do.	63,535.83		46,694.02	46,694.02		16,841.81
Tennessee, below Chattanooga, Tenn., Ala., and Ky. do.	668.89		668.89	668.89		
Kentucky, Ky. do.	127,342.59		38,988.75	38,988.75		88,353.84
Ohio do.	152,348.27		119,371.98	119,371.98		32,976.29
Ohio, below Pittsburgh, Pa. do.	4,016,134.28		2,343,886.18	2,343,886.18		1,672,248.10
Calumet, Ill. and Ind. do.	25,073.66		23,573.66	23,573.66		1,500.00
Chicago, Ill. do.	30,000.70		30,000.70	30,000.70		
Illinois, Ill. do.	34,154.58		17,447.79	17,447.79		16,706.79
Waterway from Lockport, Ill., to Mississippi River. do.	1,000,211.77				1,000,211.77	
Clinton, Mich. do.	25.00		25.00	25.00		
Detroit, Mich. do.	51,715.20		25,500.00	25,500.00		26,215.20
Grand, Mich. do.	1,795.74		6,339.26	6,339.26		8,135.00
Hay Lake and Neebish Chan-nels, St. Marys River, Mich. do.	191.19		234.84	234.84		426.03
Rouge, Mich. do.	5,500.00					5,500.00
Saginaw, Mich. do.	998.15		3,000.00	3,000.00		3,998.15
St. Marys, Mich. do.	497,541.32		294,772.65	294,772.65		202,768.67
St. Croix, Wis. and Minn. do.	1,980.96		115.99	115.99		1,864.97
Red River of the North, Minn. and Dak. do.	225.28		24.59	24.59		249.87
Lake Traverse, Minn. and S. Dak. do.	378.17					378.17
Minnesota, Minn. do.	1,849.80		4.72	4.72		1,845.08
Polson Bay, Flathead Lake, Mont. do.			258.86	258.86		258.86
Mokelumne, Cal. do.	854.75		854.75	854.75		
Petaluma Creek and Napa, Cal. do.	6,275.16		6,275.16	6,275.16		
Redwood Creek, Cal. do.	4,515.40		4,515.40	4,515.40		
Sacramento and Feather, Cal. ¹ do.	63,028.44		3,028.44	3,028.44		60,000.00
San Joaquin, Cal. do.	181,533.81		22,733.81	22,733.81		158,800.00
Stockton and Mormon Channels, Cal. do.	34,600.66		1,500.66	1,500.66		33,100.00
Columbia and Lower Willa-mette, below Portland, Oreg. do.	18,293.93		1,134.89	1,134.89		19,428.82
Columbia, at Cascades, Oreg. do.	12,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		8,000.00
Columbia between Wenatchee and Bridgeport, Wash. do.			701.64	701.64		701.64
Mouth of Columbia, Oreg. and Wash. do.	5,611.16		2,150.30	2,150.30		7,761.46
Columbia, between Bridgeport and Kettle Falls, Wash. do.	.54		.54	.54		

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 98.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Columbia at Three Mile Rapids, Oreg. and Wash. No year.	\$18,476.00		\$19,604.01	\$19,604.01		\$38,080.01
Upper Columbia and Snake, Oreg. and Wash. do.	743.63		90.10	90.10		653.53
Oregon Slough, Oreg. do.	.70				\$0.70	
Siuslaw, Oreg. ¹ do.	2,629.30					2,629.30
Willamette, Oreg. do.	183,000.00		53,048.06	53,048.06		129,951.94
Willamette and Yamhill, Oreg. do.	312.15		166.32	166.32		478.47
Yaquina, Oreg. do.	27.94		27.94	27.94		
Cowlitz and Lewis, Wash. do.	258.20		258.20	258.20		
Cowlitz, Lewis, and Clatskanie, Wash. and Oreg. do.	4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Hoquiam, Wash. do.			1,365.42	1,365.42		1,365.42
Puget Sound, Wash. do.	34,432.19		16,478.57	16,478.57		17,953.62
Skagit, Wash. do.	20,500.00		2,069.46	2,069.46		22,569.46
Snohomish, Wash. do.	32,011.50		987.42	987.42		31,024.08
Swinomish Slough, Wash. do.	6,515.00		184.00	184.00		6,699.00
Waterway connecting Puget Sound with Lakes Union and Washington. do.	491,301.03		372,277.35	372,277.35		119,023.68
Willapa River and Harbor, Wash. do.	23,631.33		3,171.24	3,171.24		26,802.57
St. Michael Canal, Alaska. do.	525.00		379.84	379.84		904.84
Yukon, Alaska. do.	200.00		769.96	769.96		969.96
Mississippi ¹ do.	211,046.56		110,650.06	110,650.06		100,396.50
Board on examination and survey of Mississippi River do.			11.71	11.71	11.71	
Experimental towboats for Mississippi River and tributaries do.	475,664.00		9,587.66	9,587.66		466,076.34
Mississippi, from mouth of Ohio River to Minneapolis, Minn. do.	44,508.54		32,986.36	32,986.36		11,522.18
Mississippi, between Brainerd and Grand Rapids, Minn. do.	3.22		3.35	3.35		6.57
Mississippi and Leech, Minn. do.	35,122.99		12,178.66	12,178.66		22,944.33
Reservoirs at headwaters of Mississippi River. do.	71,324.46		273.55	273.55	69,844.33	1,206.58
Illinois and Mississippi Canal. do.	10,088.04		422.94	422.94		10,510.98
Missouri ¹ do.	394,104.91		214,360.66	214,360.66		179,744.25
Emergencies in river and harbor works. do.	120,347.26		15,657.80	15,657.80		104,689.46
Examinations, surveys, and contingencies of rivers and harbors. do.	39,847.50		32,854.46	32,854.46		6,993.04
Maintenance and improvement of existing river and harbor works. do.	12,550,834.33	\$25,000,000.00	20,388,689.45	20,388,689.45		17,162,144.88
Preservation and maintenance of river and harbor works. do.	12,239.07		4,213.06	4,213.06	16,452.13	
Refund to lessees of land or water power, Muskingum River, Ohio. do.	202.43					202.43
Permanent and indefinite—						
Examinations and surveys at South Pass, Mississippi River. 1916		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Gauging the waters of Mississippi and its tributaries. 1916		9,600.00	8,800.00			800.00
	1915	925.00	394.01			1,319.01
	1914	1,141.14			1,141.14	
				8,405.99		
Maintenance of South Pass Channel, Mississippi River. No year.	8,362.73		8,362.73			
	1916	100,000.00	99,741.06			258.94
	1915	353.95	353.95			
				108,457.74		
Operating snag and dredge boats on upper Mississippi, Illinois, and Minnesota Rivers. 1916		25,000.00	24,408.31			591.69
	1915	228.59	778.84			1,007.43
				23,629.47		

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 98.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Improving rivers—Continued.</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—Con.						
Operating snag boats on Ohio River.....	1916	\$50,000.00	\$35,450.00			\$14,550.00
	1915	\$1,080.91	1,067.41			13.50
	1914	10,301.46			\$10,301.46	
				\$36,517.41		
Operating and care of canals and other works of navigation.....	No year.	2,190,437.28	2,190,437.28	2,190,437.28		
Removing obstructions in Mississippi, Atchafalaya and Old Rivers..	1916	100,000.00	93,002.28			6,997.72
	1915	300.94	1,746.00			2,046.94
	1914	57.11			57.11	
				91,256.28		
Removing sunken vessels or craft obstructing or endangering navigation..	No year.	59,843.17	59,843.17	59,843.17		
Special funds—						
Funds contributed for improvement of—						
Jetty at Bandon, Oreg.....	do.	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00		
Columbia River near Vancouver, Wash.....	do.	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Inland waterway from Mermentau River to Sabine River, La. and Tex.....	do.	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Mississippi River at Delta, Miss.....	do.	20,000.00	90,000.00	110,000.00		
Missouri River above Florence, Nebr.....	do.		51.70	51.70		51.70
Niagara River, N. Y.....	do.	21,562.50	18,500.00	18,500.00		3,062.50
Neches River, Tex.....	do.		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Red River below Fulton, Ark.....	do.		22,500.00	22,500.00		
Sabine-Neches Canal, Tex.....	do.	6,830.67	35,300.00	42,130.67		
Sacramento and Feather Rivers, Cal.....	do.	48,400.21	140,000.00	133,400.21		55,000.00
Savannah River at Augusta, Ga.....	do.	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Siuslaw River, Oreg.....	do.		60,000.00	38,000.00		22,000.00
Total, Rivers.....		24,638,709.35	27,910,180.45	29,037,684.56	1,100,861.35	22,410,343.89
Total, Rivers and Harbors.....		31,428,300.78	28,136,030.45	32,450,301.55	1,100,861.35	26,013,168.33
Total, War Department.....		69,367,400.91	152,140,258.94	166,853,552.23	3,686,199.39	50,967,908.23
NAVY DEPARTMENT.						
<i>Salaries:</i>						
Office of—						
Judge Advocate General, U. S. Navy.....	1916	12,320.00	12,315.00			5.00
	1915	1.11	70.01			71.12
				12,244.99		
Naval Intelligence.....	1916	12,300.00	12,300.00			
	1915	13.89				13.89
	1914	679.45			679.45	
				12,300.00		
Naval Records of the Rebellion.....	1916	21,100.00	20,730.00			370.00
	1915	155.57	44.96			110.61
	1914	302.07			302.07	
				20,774.96		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries—Continued.</i>							
<i>Office of—Continued.</i>							
Secretary of the Navy.....	1916		\$84,680.00	\$84,290.00			\$390.00
	1915	\$570.85		9.84			580.69
	1914	464.40				\$464.40	
					\$84,280.16		
Solicitor.....	1916		16,990.00	16,970.00			20.00
	1915	21.67		27.33			49.00
	1914	366.66				366.66	
					16,942.67		
<i>Bureau of—</i>							
<i>Construction and Repair...</i>							
	1916		59,650.00	59,205.00			445.00
	1915	708.06		115.86			823.92
	1914	626.10				626.10	
					59,089.14		
Equipment.....	1915	182.50		3.29			185.79
	1914	236.60				236.60	
					3.29		
Hydrographic Office.....	1916		123,660.00	122,425.00			1,235.00
	1915	692.40		97.28			789.68
	1914	2,662.54				2,662.54	
					122,327.72		
Library, Navy Department.	1915	25.83		1.67			27.50
	1914	137.50				137.50	
					1.67		
Medicine and Surgery.....	1916		19,950.00	19,875.00			75.00
	1915	173.33		5.00			178.33
	1914	299.50				299.50	
					19,870.00		
Nautical Almanac Office...	1916		22,240.00	22,200.00			40.00
	1915	595.83		468.32			127.51
	1914	173.88				173.88	
					22,668.32		
Naval Observatory.....	1916		44,240.00	44,220.00			20.00
	1915	120.33		2.22			122.55
	1914	68.11				68.11	
					44,217.78		
Navigation.....	1916		80,650.00	80,215.00			435.00
	1915	391.51		2.82			393.83
	1914	415.16				415.16	
					80,212.68		
Ordnance.....	1916		33,210.00	29,725.00			3,485.00
	1915	1,182.50		313.45			1,495.95
	1914	341.88				341.88	
					29,411.55		
Steam Engineering.....	1916		45,490.00	44,840.00			650.00
	1915	156.67		4.45			161.12
	1914	266.67				266.67	
					44,835.55		
Supplies and Accounts.....	1916		115,290.00	113,445.00			1,845.00
	1915	1,323.18		22.53			1,345.71
	1914	1,141.68				1,141.68	
					113,422.47		
Yards and Docks.....	1916		23,290.00	23,231.11			58.89
	1915	148.33		4.45			152.78
	1914	174.88				174.88	
					23,226.66		
<i>Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses;</i>							
<i>Hydrographic Office.....</i>							
	1916		53,960.00	41,331.21			12,628.79
	1915	9,157.18		5,520.96			3,636.22
	1914	3,316.43		3.47		3,312.96	
					46,855.64		
Library, Navy Department.....	1916		2,000.00	1,496.28			503.72
	1915	756.94		380.10			376.84
	1914	247.24		40.67		206.57	
					1,917.05		
Naval Observatory.....	1916		18,750.00	16,257.43			2,492.57
	1915	2,819.41		1,693.18			1,126.23
	1914	74.05		60.54		13.51	
					18,011.15		
Grounds and roads, Naval Observatory.....	1916		5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1915	136.22		124.67			11.55
					5,124.67		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses—Continued.</i>						
Navy Department.....	1916	\$50,000.00	\$42,087.51			\$7,912.49
	1915	\$4,278.34	3,494.07			784.27
	1914	153.98			\$153.98	
Pilot Chart, Northern Pacific Ocean.....	1915	57.22	220.00	\$45,581.58		277.22
	1914	97.37			97.37	
Printing and binding Naval Records of the Rebellion.....	1915-16	30,086.69				30,086.69
	1914	1,122.16			1,122.16	
Collecting Naval Records of the Revolutionary War.....	No year.	381.59	70.90	70.90		452.49
Rent of buildings.....	1916		30,750.00	30,750.00		500.00
Total, Navy Department proper.....		67,505.46	876,020.00	853,768.88	13,263.63	76,492.95
NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.¹						
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>						
Pay, miscellaneous.....	1916	1,006,306.56	1,005,312.80			993.76
	1915	142,877.04	125,567.68		430.05	28,029.76
	1914	304.70	260.84		43.86	
	1913 and prior.	11,348.09	406.00		7.00	10,935.09
	Certified claim.		536.92			
				1,132,084.24		
Aeronautics.....	1916	² 1,000,000.00	472,182.24	472,182.24		527,817.76
Contingent, Navy.....	1916	46,000.00	15,761.13			30,238.87
	1915-16	102,211.23	748.63			101,462.60
	1915	38,706.35	17,546.73			21,159.62
	1914	598.15	239.79			358.36
	Certified claim.		8,750.22			
				43,046.50		
Care of lepers, etc., Island of Guam.....	1916	14,000.00	13,512.84			487.16
	1915	4,228.87	3,857.11			371.76
	1914	12.55			12.55	
Relief of inhabitants, American Samoa, hurricane damages... Permanent—	1915-16	8,397.83	6,732.79	17,369.95		1,665.04
Advisory committee for aeronautics.....	1916	5,000.00	2,066.65	6,732.79		2,933.35
	1915-16	⁽³⁾				
	1915	⁴ 4,679.02	2,638.65			2,040.37
				4,705.30		
Total, Office of the Secretary.....		1,313,363.83	1,091,744.15	1,676,121.02	493.46	728,493.50
<i>Increase of the Navy:</i>						
Armor and armament.....	No year.	9,123,632.10	18,957,998.00	15,990,052.41	15,990,052.41	12,091,577.69
Construction and machinery.....	do.	⁵ 13,152,636.70	20,664,459.00	17,928,899.99	17,928,899.99	15,888,195.71
Colliers.....	do.	112,011.51		44.02	44.02	111,967.49
Equipment.....	do.	⁽⁶⁾		^{13,868.34}	^{13,868.34}	
Torpedo boats.....	do.	⁷ 4,717,609.10	5,431,344.00	3,174,132.87	3,174,132.87	6,974,820.23
Committee to investigate cost of United States armor plant.....	1916	⁸ 4,581.57				4,581.57
	1915	⁽⁹⁾				
Less repayments of \$13,868.34 to "Increase of the Navy, Equipment," transferred to "Increase of the Navy, Construction and Machinery."		27,110,470.98				
		13,868.34				
Total, Increase of the Navy.....		27,096,602.64	45,053,801.00	37,079,260.95	111,967.49	34,959,175.20

¹ Including public works and miscellaneous.² Transferred from the following balances:

Construction and repair, Bureau of Construction and Repair, 1914, \$900,000.00; Steam machinery, Bureau of Steam Engineering, 1914, \$100,000.00.

³ Balance of \$4,679.02 transferred to 1915 account.⁴ See note 3.⁵ Includes balance of \$1,587,862.59 and \$13,868.34 excess repayments transferred from "Increase of the Navy, Equipment."⁶ See note 5.⁷ Includes \$175,000 transferred from "Steam machinery, Bureau of Steam Engineering, 1914," and \$625,000 from "Equipment of vessels, Bureau of Equipment, 1914."⁸ Transferred from 1915 account.⁹ See note 8.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
Bureau of Yards and Docks:						
Contingent.....	1916		\$46,601.09			\$3,398.91
	1915	\$6,006.91	5,554.83			452.08
	1914	265.56			\$265.56	
				\$52,155.92		
Maintenance of yards and docks	1916		1,434,082.37			213,413.63
	1915	116,338.28	112,568.16		2,972.02	798.10
	1914	117.37	40.34		157.71	
	1913		22.76		22.76	
Certified claims.			405.92			
				1,546,993.35		
Repairs and preservation at navy yards.....	1916		1,023,772.70			73,663.30
	1915	106,752.41	101,332.83		1,604.30	3,815.28
	1914	212.86	142.83		70.03	
	1913		27.62		27.62	
				1,125,220.74		
Navy yard—						
Boston, Mass.....	No year.	77,855.76	25,000.00	82,992.68	82,992.68	14.71
Charleston, S. C.....	do.	159,804.03	95,000.00	163,122.49	163,122.49	1,767.80
Mare Island, Cal.....	do.	42,785.21	65,000.00	43,153.74	43,153.74	2,943.12
New York, N. Y.....	do.	88,437.07	135,000.00	154,241.29	154,241.29	11,072.04
Norfolk, Va.....	do.	338,318.00	130,000.00	374,054.13	374,054.13	2,788.76
Pensacola, Fla.....	do.	¹ 64,554.22		33,839.98	33,839.98	6,387.65
Philadelphia, Pa.....	do.	88,061.50	55,000.00	64,587.89	64,587.89	.14
Portsmouth, N. H.....	do.	25,133.96		1,143.73	1,143.73	21,006.51
Puget Sound, Wash.....	do.	78,739.01	60,000.00	93,834.34	93,834.34	2,500.00
Washington, D. C.....	do.	244,447.18	145,000.00	206,328.81	206,328.81	206.37
Naval station—						
Cavite, P. I.....	do.	2,843.45		2,504.61	2,504.61	
Guantanamo, Cuba.....	do.	54,057.89		40,605.98	40,605.98	
Island of Guam.....	do.	13,063.22		204.92	204.92	
Key West, Fla.....	do.	16,752.92	5,000.00	15,903.27	15,903.27	
Narragansett Bay, R. I.....	do.	3,814.32		3,796.64	3,796.64	
New Orleans, La.....	do.	194,348.38		84,745.66	84,745.66	
Olongapo, P. I.....	do.	12,399.28		9,778.56	9,778.56	
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.....	do.	2,533,988.70		949,649.69	949,649.69	.59
Consolidating power plants, navy yards and stations.....	do.	1,912.15		300.41	300.41	
Depots for coal.....	do.	633,428.25	500,000.00	255,344.22	255,344.22	
Floating derricks.....	do.	8,464.56				
Four timber dry docks.....	do.	11,365.43				
Naval coal depot, Melville Station, R. I.....	do.	10,000.00		4,969.85	4,969.85	
Naval disciplinary barracks.....	do.	71,009.62		49,282.51	49,282.51	
Total, Bureau of Yards and Docks.....		5,005,277.50	4,010,337.92		5,358,755.41	53,807.69
Bureau of Equipment:						
NOTE.—The Bureau of Equipment was abolished by the naval act approved June 30, 1914, and its duties assigned to other bureaus of the Navy Department.						
The transactions in appropriations for the bureau for prior years were as follows:						
Battle compasses for ships of the Navy.....	1914	1,437.64		94.74	94.74	1,342.90
Contingent.....	1914	7,732.01				7,732.01
Equipment of vessels.....	1914	² 227,585.97		75,189.95	75,189.95	152,396.02
	1913		5.68	5.68	5.68	
Naval Observatory.....	1914	.18				.18
Naval Observatory, purchase of land.....	No year.	.30				.30
Total, Bureau of Equipment.....		236,756.10	5.68		75,290.37	161,471.11

¹ Includes \$15,000 transferred from "Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla.," Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.
² Exclusive of \$625,000 transferred to "Increase of the Navy, Torpedo Boats."

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1916.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>							
Campaign badges and ribbons, Navy and Marine Corps.....	1914	\$1.00				\$1.00	
Contingent.....	1916		\$10,000.00	\$7,390.92			\$2,609.08
	1915	9,536.54		5,257.14			4,279.40
	1914	8,094.88		.61		8,094.27	
Certified claims.			.50	.50			
					\$12,649.17		
Experiments in aviation.....	1915	6,818.37		1,699.42			5,118.95
	1914	6,078.77				6,078.77	
					1,699.42		
Gunnery exercises.....	1916		99,800.00	51,149.00			48,651.00
	1915	67,804.96		55,781.48		.10	12,023.38
	1914	7,832.78		40.00		7,792.78	
Certified claims.			50.34	50.34			
					107,020.82		
Instruments and supplies.....	1916		270,000.00	231,071.97			38,928.03
	1915	159,418.23		4,078.61		7,636.71	147,702.91
					235,150.58		
Maintenance of naval auxiliaries.....	1916		800,000.00	654,688.83			145,311.17
	1915	300,099.94		280,001.41			20,098.53
	1914	27,914.69		1,403.01		29,317.70	
Certified claims.			208.06	208.06			
					933,495.29		
Naval training station—California.....	1916		70,000.00	65,181.93			4,818.07
	1915	5,371.94		5,285.34			86.60
	1914	768.51				768.51	
Certified claims.			122.76	122.76			
					70,590.03		
California buildings.....	No year.		15,000.00	10,062.85	10,062.85		4,937.15
Great Lakes.....	1916		80,000.00	75,995.15			4,004.85
	1915	21,433.24		2,046.17			19,387.07
	1914	21,561.77		59.25		21,502.52	
					78,100.57		
Great Lakes, buildings.....	No year.	27,575.14					27,575.14
Rhode Island.....	1916		85,000.00	82,888.22			2,111.78
	1915	1,478.55		623.08			855.47
	1914	23.69				23.69	
					83,511.30		
Rhode Island, buildings... St. Helena, Va.....	No year.	1,887.88		1,310.52	1,310.52	79.79	497.57
	1916		25,000.00	24,758.46			241.54
	1915	360.78		14.55			346.23
	1914	16,834.38				16,834.38	
					24,773.01		
Naval War College.....	1916		28,850.00	25,786.79			3,063.21
	1915	5,167.60		3,979.91			1,187.69
	1914	909.81				909.81	
					29,766.70		
Ocean and lake surveys.....	1916		105,000.00	71,261.08			33,738.92
	1915	31,507.41		21,911.96		.13	9,595.32
	1914	4,361.67				4,361.67	
					93,173.04		
Outfits on first enlistment. . .	1916		750,000.00	140,033.95			609,966.05
	1915	673,879.14		525,462.12			148,417.02
	1914	42,210.29		12,792.83		29,417.46	
1913 and prior.			132.95	72.95		60.00	
Certified claims.			22.50	22.50			
					678,384.35		
Recruiting.....	1916		130,000.00	85,317.95			44,682.05
	1915	71,590.48		34,240.74			37,349.74
	1914	32,576.08		234.78		32,341.30	
	1913	2,789.71				2,789.71	
Certified claims.			203.66	203.66			
					119,997.13		
Steaming exercises.....	1916		3,000.00	1,336.13			1,663.87
	1915	5,919.73		2,285.64			3,634.09
	1914	4,021.02				4,021.02	
					3,621.77		
Transportation.....	1916		750,000.00	364,996.12			385,003.88
	1915	503,814.19		279,382.81			224,431.38
	1914	166,812.74		3,312.31		163,500.43	
1913 and prior.		46.93	60.25	20.83		128.01	
Certified claims.			3,052.04	3,052.04			
					650,722.45		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
Bureau of Navigation—Continued.						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1916	¹ \$77, 117. 00	\$69, 966. 53			\$7, 150. 47
	1915	9, 106. 00	7, 061. 77			2, 044. 23
	1914	(²)		\$77, 028. 30		
Special fund: Navy fines and forfeitures.....	No year.	9, 011. 48	\$578, 211. 98	570, 931. 42	570, 931. 42	16, 292. 04
Total, Bureau of Navigation.....		2, 331, 737. 32	3, 803, 715. 04		3, 781, 988. 72	\$335, 659. 76
Naval Academy:						
Buildings and grounds.....	No year.	17, 947. 77			10, 822. 18	7, 125. 59
Current and miscellaneous expenses.....	1916		33, 500. 00	21, 211. 07		12, 288. 93
	1915			1, 793. 75		5, 684. 69
	1914			42. 32	10, 977. 38	
					22, 962. 50	
Maintenance and repairs.....	1916		279, 116. 00	255, 404. 11		23, 711. 89
	1915			9, 447. 81	124. 38	5, 893. 10
	1914			5. 50	20, 163. 66	
					264, 846. 42	
Pay.....	1916		186, 034. 00	169, 400. 66		16, 633. 34
	1915			7, 493. 10		2, 196. 53
	1914				6, 557. 23	
					176, 893. 76	
Total, Naval Academy.....		88, 231. 58	498, 650. 00		464, 702. 68	48, 644. 83
Bureau of Construction and Repair:						
Construction and repair.....	1916		9, 835, 077. 00	9, 012, 273. 86		822, 803. 14
	1915			489, 056. 26	108, 491. 41	194, 382. 68
	1914			21, 528. 90	132, 642. 30	
	1913			27. 67	27. 67	
Certified claims.....		5. 46	2, 685. 52	2, 685. 52		5. 46
					9, 525, 516. 87	
Construction plants at navy yards.....	1916		110, 000. 00	81, 311. 61		28, 688. 39
	1915			28, 968. 80		21, 106. 26
	1914			849. 15	20, 195. 63	
					111, 129. 56	
Construction plant, navy yard—						
Boston, Mass.....	No year.	3, 610. 66		3, 362. 95	3, 362. 95	247. 71
Norfolk, Va.....	do.	1, 764. 80		1, 735. 05	1, 735. 05	29. 75
Pensacola, Fla.....	do.	62, 276. 52				62, 276. 52
Philadelphia, Pa.....	do.	133. 71		133. 71	133. 71	
Portsmouth, N. H.....	do.	3, 044. 93		2, 645. 15	2, 645. 15	399. 78
Puget Sound, Wash.....	do.	123. 50		104. 76	104. 76	18. 74
Construction plant, naval station, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.....	do.	5, 016. 37		2, 607. 03	2, 607. 03	2, 409. 34
Total, Bureau of Construction and Repair.....		1, 093, 197. 34	9, 947, 762. 52		9, 647, 235. 08	261, 357. 01
Bureau of Ordnance:						
Ammunition for ships of the Navy.....	No year.	5, 195, 523. 25	3, 000, 000. 00	1, 335, 445. 00	1, 335, 445. 00	6, 860, 078. 25
Arming and equipping Naval Militia.....	1916		250, 000. 00	199, 087. 34		50, 912. 66
	1915			61, 634. 25	15. 50	12, 347. 31
	1914			20, 754. 82	15, 836. 01	
					281, 476. 41	
Contingent.....	1916		9, 500. 00	6, 134. 63		3, 365. 37
	1915			35. 54		3, 077. 77
	1914				3, 218. 65	
					6, 170. 17	
Experiments.....	1916		100, 000. 00	74, 106. 53		25, 893. 47
	1915			19, 123. 87		46, 286. 02
	1914			450. 00	82, 441. 32	
					93, 680. 40	
Modernizing projectiles.....	1914	21, 940. 61				21, 940. 61

¹ Transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest."
² Balance of \$4,267.60 returned to "Navy pension fund, interest."
³ Exclusive of \$900,000 transferred to "Aeronautics, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Ordnance—Continued.</i>							
Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.	1916		\$75,000.00	\$36,169.80			\$38,830.20
	1915	\$43,488.76		31,626.24			11,862.52
	1914	18,460.36		359.88		\$18,100.48	
					\$68,155.92		
Naval magazine—							
Kuahua, Hawaii	No year.	120,256.71		18,784.76	18,784.76	66,832.62	34,639.33
Fort Mifflin, Pa.	do.		64,000.00	39,422.19	39,422.19		24,577.81
Mare Island, Cal.	do.		63.50	63.50	63.50		
New England Coast	do.	1,905.23		30.85	30.85	614.60	1,259.78
New York Harbor	do.	514.71		469.72	469.72	44.99	
Norfolk, Va.	do.	19,807.05	20,000.00	26,524.15	26,524.15		13,282.90
Olongapo, P. I.	do.	2,097.38		476.38	476.38	1,576.17	44.83
Puget Sound, Wash.	do.	5,641.13	58,000.00	39,062.82	39,062.82		24,578.31
Naval proving ground, Indian Head, Md.	do.	155,523.10	158,380.00	226,287.35	226,287.35		87,615.75
New batteries for ships of the Navy	1916-17		100,000.00	11,840.80			88,159.20
	1915-16	108,610.33		102,573.57			6,036.76
	1915	38,259.05		32,882.86			5,376.19
	1914	81,579.10		3,470.67		78,108.43	
					150,767.90		
Ordnance and ordnance stores	1916		7,940,420.00	6,514,986.39			1,425,433.61
	1915	1,741,052.58		1,511,467.98		1,343.79	228,240.81
	1914	203,584.47		44,827.24		158,757.23	
	1913 and prior.			1,998.37		1,998.37	
Certified claims.			441.76	441.76			
					8,069,725.00		
Powder factory, Indian Head, Md.	No year.		141,620.00	89,622.29	89,622.29		51,997.71
Pacific coast torpedo station	do.	69,919.99		38,405.81	38,405.81		31,514.18
Repairs	1916		30,000.00	24,233.76			5,766.24
	1915	6,428.86		4,797.38			1,631.48
	1914	3,839.12				3,839.12	
					29,031.14		
Torpedoes and appliances	1916-18		1,000,000.00	60,016.33			939,983.67
	1915-17	809,685.14		475,205.48			334,479.66
	1914	164,591.73		115,317.93		49,273.80	
					650,539.74		
Torpedo station	1916		130,000.00	100,608.06			29,391.94
	1915	9,018.41		7,072.58			1,945.83
	1914	1,346.81				1,346.81	
					107,680.64		
Torpedo station, buildings	No year.	171,290.81		151,375.96	151,375.96	8,436.14	11,478.71
Permanent and indefinite—							
Arms, uniforms, equipment, etc., Naval Militia	1916		200,000.00	154,254.37			45,745.63
	1915	60,654.37		50,438.81			10,215.56
	1914	59,500.99		39,475.11		20,025.88	
					244,168.29		
Special fund: Ordnance material (proceeds of sales)	No year.	589,287.33	28,800.17	69,014.19	69,014.19		549,073.31
Total, Bureau of Ordnance		9,969,091.94	13,306,161.93		11,736,380.58	533,750.52	11,005,122.77
<i>Bureau of Steam Engineering:</i>							
Building, Bureau of Steam Engineering, Annapolis, Md.	No year.	5,228.59		18.80	18.80		5,247.39
Building, engineering experimental station, Annapolis, Md.	do.	171.60				171.60	
Development of heavy oil engines	1915-16	6,419.60		6,419.60	6,419.60		
Engineering	1916		8,681,593.40	7,559,935.06			1,121,658.34
	1915	360,033.10		212,022.29		113,254.79	34,756.02
					7,771,957.35		
Engineering experimental station, Annapolis, Md.	1916		80,000.00	73,136.73			6,863.27
	1915	12,357.86		11,093.29			1,264.57
	1914	20.77				20.77	
High-power radio stations	No year.	502,979.29	400,000.00	393,724.18	393,724.18	84,230.02	509,255.11

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
Bureau of Steam Engineering—Con.						
Machinery plant, navy yard—						
Boston, Mass. No year.	\$10,791.88		88,715.19	\$8,715.19		\$2,076.69
Charleston, S. C. do.	3,777.74		849.74	849.74		2,928.00
Mare Island, Cal. do.	430.13					430.13
New York, N. Y. do.	368.17		328.96	328.96		39.21
Norfolk, Va. do.	8,710.11		3,126.73	3,126.73		5,583.38
Pensacola, Fla. do.	16,610.67					16,610.67
Philadelphia, Pa. do.	54.88					54.88
Portsmouth, N. H. do.	300.00					300.00
Machinery plant, naval station—						
Cavite, P. I. do.	33,260.00					33,260.00
Olongapo, P. I. do.	22,083.24		877.97	877.97		21,205.27
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. do.	17,625.31		13,375.56	13,375.56		4,249.75
Steam machinery: 1914	128,302.45		14,027.56		\$114,274.89	
1913 and prior.		\$1,543.12	1,535.92		7.20	
Certified claims.		221.13	221.13			
				15,784.61		
Total, Bureau of Steam Engineering	1,129,525.39	9,163,357.65		8,299,371.11	227,729.25	1,765,782.68
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts:						
Coal and transportation 1915	60,085.45		44,771.30		40.53	15,273.62
1914	12,574.48		7,761.14			4,813.34
1913	4,727.16		.32			4,727.48
				52,532.12		
Freight 1916		625,000.00	575,464.74			49,535.26
1915	153,013.19		152,911.48			101.71
1914	104,662.01		92,857.84			11,804.17
1913 and prior.	23,714.41	489.82	2,063.68			22,140.55
Certified claims.		2,562.14	2,562.14			
				825,859.88		
Fuel and transportation 1916		4,500,000.00	4,495,183.00	4,495,183.00		4,817.00
Maintenance 1916		1,829,400.55	1,689,270.84			140,129.71
1915	298,622.45		187,930.97		8,304.90	102,386.58
1914	36,648.03		69.70		36,717.73	
				1,877,132.11		
Naval Academy dairy, Annapolis, Md. (reimbursable) 1915	850.00		850.00	850.00		
Naval Reserve 1915-16	129,335.33		7,639.94	7,639.94		121,695.39
Naval supply fund No year.	6,543.12				6,543.12	
Pay of the Navy 1916		41,240,563.00	39,922,591.04			1,317,971.96
1915	2,175,995.46		2,069,467.60			106,527.86
1914	380,290.77		26,070.83		354,219.94	
1913 and prior.	148,459.10	248.14	3,428.72		145,278.52	
Certified claims.		8,876.48	8,876.48			
				42,030,434.67		
Provisions, Navy 1916-17		7,601,014.00	7,560,821.97			40,192.03
1915-16	113,481.21		263,459.23		52.04	376,888.40
1914-15	309,784.85		309,728.90			55.95
1913 and prior.		1,403.17	741.28		661.89	
Certified claims.		156.00	156.00			
				7,607,988.92		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special funds:						
Clothing and small-stores fund No year.	312,095.61	14,302.58	47,046.89	47,046.89		279,351.30
Ships stores, profits, Navy do.	23,495.80		21,718.06	21,718.06		1,777.74
Total, Bureau of Supplies and Accounts	4,294,378.43	55,824,015.88		56,966,385.59	551,818.67	2,600,190.05
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery:						
Bringing home remains of officers, etc., Navy Department 1916-17		15,000.00	14,042.86			957.14
1915-16	4,646.13		4,644.03			2.10
1914	301.37		143.80			157.57
1913 and prior.	765.75					765.75
				18,830.69		
Contingent 1916		142,000.00	138,898.10			3,101.90
1915	39,107.59		23,809.28		18.11	15,280.20
1914	53,420.82		30.45		53,390.37	
Certified claims.		4.05	4.05			
				162,741.88		

1 Exclusive of \$100,000 transferred to "Aeronautics, 1916," and \$175,000 to "Increase of the Navy, Torpedo boats."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery—Con.						
Medical department..... 1916		\$525,000.00	\$474,228.26			\$50,771.74
..... 1915	\$86,569.73		86,477.59			92.11
..... 1914	12,294.51		1,386.24		\$10,908.27	
				\$562,092.09		
Naval hospital—						
Chelsea, Mass..... No year.	11,793.88		11,480.87	11,480.87		313.01
Great Lakes..... do.	16,852.08					16,852.08
Newport, R. I..... do.	20,000.00					20,000.00
New York, N. Y..... do.		15,000.00	14,901.60	14,901.60		98.40
Pensacola, Fla..... do.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special fund: Naval hospital fund..... do.	34,761.44	168,943.36	218,823.08	218,823.08		422,527.88
Total, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	290,513.27	865,947.41		551,224.05	64,316.75	540,919.88
Marine Corps:						
Barracks and quarters..... No year.	18,942.68		456.28	456.28		18,486.40
Clothing..... 1913		1,062.45	994.82		67.63	
..... 1912 and prior.		10.19	7.68		17.87	
				987.14		
Commutation of quarters. Certified claims.		12.80	12.80	12.80		
Contingent..... 1913		136.25	102.10		34.15	
..... 1912 and prior.		25.42	20.95		4.47	
..... Certified claims.		143.32	143.32			
				266.37		
Maintenance, Quartermaster's Department..... 1916		3,000,000.00	2,162,349.36			837,650.64
..... 1915	266,115.00		162,703.71			103,411.29
..... 1914	83,635.94		111,416.26			195,052.20
Marine barracks—				2,213,636.81		
Isthmus of Panama..... No year.	(²)					
Mare Island, Cal..... do.	³ 200,000.00		69,087.42	69,087.42		130,912.58
Norfolk, Va..... do.	³ 200,000.00		60,897.31	60,897.31		139,102.69
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii..... do.	45,340.00		217.04	217.04		45,122.96
Philadelphia, Pa..... do.	1,055.22		539.62	539.62	9.50	506.10
Pay..... 1916		4,510,834.33	3,054,900.79			1,455,933.54
..... 1915	627,938.07		579,480.67			48,457.40
..... 1914	269,319.65		42,474.80		226,844.85	
..... 1913 and prior.		62.56	23.14		85.70	
..... Certified claims.		12,846.73	12,846.73			
				3,689,679.85		
Provisions..... Certified claims.		6.55	6.55	6.55		
Rifle range, Naval Station, Bremerton, Wash..... No year.	7,000.00					7,000.00
Rifle Range, Winthrop, Md..... do.	13,037.12		10,977.80	10,977.80		2,059.32
Transportation and recruiting..... 1913			80.64		80.64	
..... Certified claims.		1.82	1.82			
				78.82		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Trust fund: Pay of Marine Corps, deposit fund..... No year.	285,600.90	173,825.06	147,136.76	147,136.76		312,349.20
Total, Marine Corps.....	2,018,044.58	7,698,967.48		6,193,822.93	227,144.81	3,296,044.32
Miscellaneous, Navy:						
General account of advances ⁴ No year.			12,901,224.83	12,901,224.83		
Claims reported by Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker Acts, etc..... do.	649.22					649.22
Claims for damages by collision with naval vessels..... do.	175.00	2,703.89	2,703.89	2,703.89		175.00
Destruction of clothing and bedding for sanitary reasons. Certified claims..... do.		38.28	38.28	38.28		
Enlistment bounties to seamen..... do.		75.00	75.00	75.00		
Indemnity for lost property, naval service, act of Mar. 2, 1895..... do.	170.58	558.87	558.87	558.87		170.58

¹ Exclusive of \$15,000 transferred to "Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., Bureau of Yards and Docks."
² Balance of \$400,000 transferred to the following accounts:

Marine Barracks, Mare Island, Cal..... \$200,000
 Marine Barracks, Norfolk, Va..... \$200,000

³ See note 2.

⁴ This account stands charged with the sum of \$11,052,453.06 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1916 and with \$23,953,677.89 at the close of the year, which amounts represent the unadjusted disbursements and affect the total balances, Naval Establishment.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous, Navy—Continued.</i>						
Judgments, bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels..... No year.	\$60,682.28		\$303.00	\$303.00		\$60,379.28
Judgments, Court of Claims, Navy.....do.	5,692.62	\$97,373.74	97,540.98	97,540.98		5,525.38
Medals for officers and men of Navy and Marine Corps, War with Spain.....do.	9,963.50		102.40	102.40		9,861.10
Navy pension fund rental of naval home property.....do.	(¹)					
Navy pension fund sale of material at naval home.....do.	(¹)					
Navy pension fund, Spanish War.....do.	(¹)					
Navy pension fund, interest.....do.	² 4,267.60	431,457.44				435,725.04
Prize money, Battle of Manila Bay.....do.	32,888.93					32,888.93
Purchase of land, Penobscot Bay, Me.....do.	693.34					693.34
Payment of certain claims arising under the Navy Department.....do.	2,372.59					2,372.59
Payment of certain services arising under the Navy Department.....do.		1,174.13				1,174.13
Refund of stolen deposits of enlisted men, Navy and Marine Corps.....do.	721.96		73.34	73.34		648.62
Repairs, preservation, and exhibition of Navy trophy flags.....do.	2,399.60				\$2,399.60	
Reimbursement to enlisted men, Navy, for clothing and bedding destroyed.....do.	147.51					147.51
Reimbursement to Samuel Butter & Co.....do.		11,709.69	11,709.69	11,709.69		
Relief and transportation of American citizens in Mexico ³.....do.	⁴ 5,032.16		5,032.16	5,032.16		
Relief of—						
Widow and heirs of Patrick J. Fitzgerald for injuries.....do.		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Owners of American schooner Walter B. Chester.....do.	269.64					269.64
Permanent and indefinite—						
Bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels.....do.	52,351.52					52,351.52
Certified claims.....do.	.56					.56
Relief of officers and crew of U. S. S. Charleston... No year.....do.		9.86	9.86	9.86		
Trust funds—						
Navy pension fund, principal.....do.	⁵ 762,695.67	14,003,189.47	1,826.64	1,826.64		14,767,711.78
Pay of the Navy, deposit fund.....do.	397,557.92	154,283.00	179,317.09	179,317.09		372,523.83
Prize money to captors.....do.	429,354.74		2.57	2.57		429,352.17
Prize money to captors, Spanish War.....do.	28,098.71		21.97	21.97		28,076.74
Payment of Japanese award.....do.	28,492.18					28,492.18
Total Navy, miscellaneous.....do.	1,824,677.83	14,704,573.37		13,198,887.29	2,399.60	16,229,189.14
Less amount of unadjusted disbursements charged in general account of advances ⁶.....do.	56,758,903.21	166,845,060.03		155,883,194.66	2,593,824.58	78,028,168.83
	11,052,453.06					23,953,677.89
Total Navy Department.....do.	45,706,450.15	166,845,060.03		155,883,194.66	2,593,824.58	54,074,490.94

¹ Balances transferred to "Navy Pension Fund, Principal," Trust Fund.

² Exclusive of \$77,117 transferred to "Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 1916," and \$363,688.91 transferred to "Navy pensions, 1916"; and this balance of \$4,267.60 was returned from "Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 1914."

³ Additional disbursements for this object were made, as follows: \$38,305.26 under "Foreign intercourse," p. 32, and \$5,032.16 under "Navy Department," p. 107.

⁴ Includes \$3,225 transferred from this account under "Foreign intercourse."

⁵ Transferred from the following balances:

Navy pension fund, rental of naval home property.....	\$1,500.00
Navy pension fund, sale of material at naval home.....	270.10
Navy pension fund, Spanish War.....	727,936.82
Navy pension fund (uninvested principal), Interior civil, pensions.....	32,988.75

⁶ This account stands charged with the sum of \$11,052,453.06 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1916 and with \$23,953,677.89 at the close of the year, which amounts represent the unadjusted disbursements and affect the total balances, Naval Establishment.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.						
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	\$393,050.00	\$388,500.00			\$4,550.00
	1915	\$11,050.00	95.82			10,954.18
	1914	6,702.53		\$388,595.82	\$6,702.53	
Contingent expenses, Department of the Interior.....	1916	135,000.00	106,883.31			28,116.69
	1915	38,325.34	37,997.05			328.29
	1914	529.59	23.26		506.33	
Consolidated carpenter and cabinet shop, Department of the Interior.....	1914	4.99		144,903.62	4.99	
Elevator, old Post Office Department building.....	1914	258.57			258.57	
Expenses, special inspectors, Department of the Interior...	1916	4,500.00	2,800.40			1,699.60
	1915	1,880.47	79.59			1,800.88
	1914	955.78	1.03		954.75	
Expenses in disbarment proceedings, Department of the Interior.....	1916	500.00		2,881.02		500.00
	1915	500.00				500.00
	1914	1,000.00			1,000.00	
Fire protection, Patent Office, Pension, and old Post Office Department buildings.....	1914	447.93			447.93	
Heating, lighting, and power plant, Department of the Interior.....	1915		578.68			578.68
	1914	.09		578.68	.09	
Library, Department of the Interior.....	1916	1,000.00	765.84			234.16
	1915	94.25	90.96			3.29
	1914	7.75			7.75	
Machine for baling waste paper, Department of the Interior..	1913-14	700.00		856.80		
Postage to Postal Union countries, Department of the Interior.....	1916		2,000.00		700.00	
	1915	2,000.00	388.75			2,388.75
	1914	1,883.00			1,883.00	
Rent of buildings, Department of the Interior.....	1916	68,875.00	68,000.00			875.00
	1915		200.00			200.00
				67,800.00		
Repairs of buildings, Department of the Interior.....	1916	40,000.00	38,500.00			1,500.00
	1915	4,000.00	3,957.23			42.77
				42,457.23		
Repairs, old Post Office Department building.....	1914	9.51			9.51	
Stationery, Department of the Interior.....	1916	¹ 167.00	² 111,783.00	106,782.75		5,167.25
	1915	17,781.19		4,255.80		13,525.39
	1914	19,860.76			19,860.76	
Traveling expenses of inspectors, Department of the Interior...	1916		7,534.57			5,265.43
	1915	3,696.87	31.86			3,665.01
	1914	1,218.54	.30		1,218.24	
				7,566.73		
Total, Office of the Secretary.....		113,074.16	769,508.00	767,132.34	33,554.45	81,895.37

¹ Transferred from "Geological Survey, 1915-16."² Includes \$30,783 transferred from the following 1916 appropriations:

Indian schools: Support.....	\$20,000	Investigating mine accidents, Bureau of Mines.....	\$1,000
Administration of Affairs of Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma.....	1,000	Investigations, petroleum and natural gas, Bureau of Mines.....	100
Purchase and transportation of Indian supplies.....	500	Testing fuel, Bureau of Mines.....	400
Surveying public lands.....	1,000	Mineral mining investigations, Bureau of Mines.....	300
Protecting public lands, timber, etc.....	2,000	Freedmen's Hospital.....	400
Geological Survey.....	1,933	Contingent expenses, offices of surveyors general.....	2,000
Capitol Building and repairs.....	150		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>General Land Office:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	\$631,250.00	\$624,425.00			\$6,825.00
	1915	\$3,780.00	3,647.85			7,427.85
	1914	7,495.10		\$620,777.15	\$7,495.10	
Expenses of inspectors, General Land Office.....	1916	6,000.00	5,151.15			848.85
	1915	1,206.89	625.07			581.82
	1914	2,912.14		5,776.22	2,912.14	
Filing system, General Land Office.....	1915	500.00	497.50			2.50
	1914	45.73		497.50	45.73	
Library, General Land Office...	1916	400.00	395.35			4.65
	1915	2.00	53.04			55.04
	1914	26.81		342.31	26.81	
Maps of the United States, General Land Office.....	1916	20,000.00	3,742.76			16,257.24
	1915	16,100.00	16,099.37			.63
	1914	30.37		19,842.13	30.37	
Reproducing plats of surveys, General Land Office.....	1916	5,000.00	4,417.20			582.80
	1915	809.60	806.40			3.20
	1914	3.20		5,223.60	3.20	
State and Territorial maps.....	1916	3,300.00	2,044.50			3,300.00
	1915	3,300.00				1,255.50
	1914	64.00		2,044.50	64.00	
Total, General Land Office.....		36,275.84	665,950.00	654,503.41	10,577.35	37,145.08
<i>Public Land Service:</i>						
Salaries, offices of surveyors general.....	1916	204,100.00	197,109.74			6,990.26
	1915	11,155.17	2,853.51	194,256.23		14,008.68
Contingent expenses, offices of surveyors general.....	1916	14,350.00	12,315.99			2,034.01
	1915	3,117.70	1,206.91	11,109.08		4,324.61
Salaries and commissions of registers and receivers.....	1916	540,000.00	497,348.27			42,651.73
	1915	37,261.90	13,596.63			50,858.53
	1914	52,020.62	271.62	484,023.26	51,749.00	
Salaries ² —						
Office of surveyor general of—						
Alaska.....	1914	5.02			5.02	
Arizona.....do..		3,654.00			3,654.00	
Colorado.....do..		2,548.00			2,548.00	
Idaho.....do..		1,242.61			1,242.61	
Montana.....do..		859.62			859.62	
Nevada.....do..		58.36			58.36	
New Mexico.....do..		333.87			333.87	
Oregon.....do..		408.02			408.02	
South Dakota.....do..		1,400.00			1,400.00	
Utah.....do..		110.43			110.43	
Washington.....do..		3,185.46			3,185.46	
Wyoming.....do..		4,268.00			4,268.00	
Contingent expenses, etc. ³ —						
Office of surveyor general of—						
Alaska.....do..		94.71			94.71	
Arizona.....do..		942.43			942.43	
California.....do..		77.94			77.94	
Colorado.....do..		842.36			842.36	
Idaho.....do..		364.05			364.05	
Montana.....do..		981.35			981.35	
	1913		1.50	1.50	1.50	

¹ Exclusive of \$2,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."

² Salaries for 1916 are included in "Salaries, offices of surveyors general, 1916."

³ Contingent expenses for 1916 are included in "Contingent expenses, offices of surveyors general, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Land Service—Continued.</i>						
Contingent expenses, etc.—Con.						
Office of surveyor general of—						
Con.						
Nevada..... 1914	\$659.24				\$659.24	
New Mexico..... do.	334.65				334.65	
Oregon..... do.	513.65				513.65	
South Dakota..... do.	175.12				175.12	
Utah..... do.	191.29				191.29	
Washington..... do.	61.55		\$2.00	\$2.00	63.55	
Wyoming..... do.	786.77		2.50	2.50	789.27	
Appraisal and sale of abandoned military reservations..... 1916		\$10,000.00	3,057.07			\$6,942.93
..... 1915	8,500.00		249.67			8,749.67
..... 1914	1,048.88		154.66		1,203.54	
..... 1913 and prior.			5.20		5.20	
				2,647.54		
Contingent expenses of land offices..... 1916		340,000.00	333,083.70			6,916.30
..... 1915	3,003.24		1,935.80			1,067.44
..... 1914	2,115.28		37.32		2,152.60	
..... 1913 and prior.			117.13		117.13	
Certified claims.		2.01	2.01			
				334,867.06		
Completing field notes, etc., of surveys in Minnesota and North Dakota..... 1915	121.66					121.66
Examination and classification of lands within the Northern Pacific grant..... 1916	¹ 2,590.11		534.44			2,055.67
..... 1915	² 344.98		344.98			
				879.42		
Examinations of selected lieu lands, California..... 1914	432.15				432.15	
Expenses of depositing public moneys..... 1916		1,000.00	358.18			641.82
..... 1915	367.56		199.07			566.63
..... 1914	393.60				393.60	
				159.11		
Expenses of hearings in land entries..... 1916		35,000.00	22,138.00			12,862.00
..... 1915	3,558.46		825.57			2,732.89
..... 1914	4,840.60		13.50		4,827.10	
Certified claims.		19.45	19.45			
				22,996.52		
Opening Indian reservations (reimbursable)..... 1916		15,000.00	14,471.13			528.87
..... 1915	5,095.59		1,010.34			4,085.25
..... 1914	485.98		19,514.02		20,000.00	
				4,032.55		
Protecting public lands, timber, etc..... 1916		³ 473,000.00	407,898.72			65,101.28
..... 1915	25,446.68		12,810.63			12,636.05
..... 1914	9,875.45		27.15		9,902.60	
				420,682.20		
Restoration of lands in forest reserves..... 1916		15,000.00	7,500.00			7,500.00
..... 1915	4,200.00		3,263.97			936.03
..... 1914	1,820.59		83.54		1,737.05	
				10,847.51		
Resurveys of public lands in Nebraska..... No year.	153.83		70.17		224.00	
..... 1911-12			2.00		2.00	
				72.17		
Surveying coal lands in Alaska. No year.	27,164.11		24,215.36	24,215.36		2,948.75
Surveying, etc., abandoned Fort Assinniboine Military Reservation, Mont..... do.	13,500.00		2,273.21	2,273.21		11,226.79
Surveying the public lands..... 1916		⁴ 699,000.00	677,354.33			21,645.67
..... 1915	17,221.28		5,633.07			11,588.21
..... 1914	6,998.50		974.18		6,024.32	
..... 1913 and prior.			15,168.59		15,168.59	
Certified claims.		503.88	503.88			
				669,296.87		

¹ Transferred from 1915 account.
² Exclusive of \$2,590.11 transferred to 1916 account.

³ Exclusive of \$2,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."
⁴ Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Public Land Service—Continued.</i>						
Surveying public lands in Alaska..... No year.	\$2,569.22		\$86.22	\$86.22		\$2,655.44
Surveying public lands in Idaho..... do..	1,193.36					1,193.36
Surveying public lands in Montana..... do..	453.08		1.50	1.50		454.58
Surveying public lands in Utah..... do..	71.55					71.55
Permanent and indefinite—						
Repayment for lands erroneously sold..... No year.		\$207,505.28	207,505.28	207,505.28		
Surveying within land grants (reimbursable)..... do..	34,606.80	77,280.02	106,332.93	106,332.93		5,553.89
Special funds—						
Deposits by individuals for surveying public lands..... do..	1,004,727.60	73,255.34	154,741.18	154,741.18		923,241.76
Proceeds sale of lots Hot Springs Reservation..... do..	4,972.49					4,972.49
Proceeds sale of town lots, Lawton, Okla..... do..	37.65					37.65
Proceeds of town sites for schools in Oklahoma..... do..	6,597.35		6,433.55	6,433.55		163.80
Two per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—						
Alabama..... do..		83.72	83.72	83.72		
Mississippi..... do..		12.10	12.10	12.10		
Missouri..... do..		34.95	34.95	34.95		
Three per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—						
Alabama..... do..		125.58	125.58	125.58		
Mississippi..... do..		18.15	18.15	18.15		
Missouri..... do..		52.43	52.43	52.43		
Five per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of public lands in—						
Arizona..... do..		2,826.34	2,826.34	2,826.34		
Arkansas..... do..		454.54	454.54	454.54		
California..... do..		11,368.00	11,368.00	11,368.00		
Florida..... do..		758.40	758.40	758.40		
Idaho..... do..		6,669.20	6,669.20	6,669.20		
Kansas..... do..		439.79	439.79	439.79		
Louisiana..... do..		102.63	102.63	102.63		
Michigan..... do..		265.38	265.38	265.38		
Minnesota..... do..		694.39	694.39	694.39		
Montana..... do..		23,552.67	23,552.67	23,552.67		
Nebraska..... do..		2,557.00	2,557.00	2,557.00		
Nevada..... do..		2,178.35	2,178.35	2,178.35		
New Mexico..... do..		3,155.65	3,155.65	3,155.65		
North Dakota..... do..		1,697.64	1,697.64	1,697.64		
Oklahoma..... do..		755.40	755.40	755.40		
Oregon..... do..		4,597.12	4,597.12	4,597.12		
South Dakota..... do..		5,268.55	5,268.55	5,268.55		
Utah..... do..		443.51	443.51	443.51		
Washington..... do..		16,205.48	16,205.48	16,205.48		
Wisconsin..... do..		59.50	59.50	59.50		
Wyoming..... do..		10,335.26	10,335.26	10,335.26		
Five per cent fund of net proceeds of sales of agricultural lands in Colorado..... do..						
		5,631.05	5,631.05	5,631.05		
Trust funds—						
Completing surveys within railroad land grants..... do..	98,945.12	64,158.07	98,619.08	98,619.08		64,484.11
Outstanding liabilities, lands..... do..	46,095.09	10,991.25	407.43	407.43		56,678.91
Unearned moneys, lands..... do..		298.90	298.90	298.90		
Total, Public Land Service.....	1,467,201.73	2,880,806.98		2,848,736.06	\$138,043.38	1,361,229.27

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Indian Office:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	\$325,550	\$317,500.00			\$8,050.00
	1915	\$10,440.84	2,331.85			12,772.69
	1914	10,059.81		\$315,168.15	\$10,059.81	
Total, Indian Office.....		20,500.65	325,550	315,168.15	10,059.81	20,822.69
<i>Pension Office:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	1,518.650	1,492,927.23			25,722.77
	1915	44,541.67	5,814.09			50,355.76
	1914	59,954.78	26.67	1,487,086.47	59,981.45	
Salaries, special examiners.....	1915	366.67	470.99			837.66
	1914	4,867.83		470.99	4,867.83	
Improved method of paying pensions.....	1915	4,000.00				4,000.00
Investigation of pension cases..	1916	85,000.00	81,850.33			3,149.67
	1915	41,000.20	6,322.51			34,677.69
	1914	105,701.77	10.30	88,183.14	105,691.47	
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1916	6,000.00	6,000.00			
	1915	2,000.00	1,982.24	7,982.24		17.76
New roof, Pension Office Building.....	1914	814.79			814.79	
Total, Pension Office.....		263,247.71	1,609,650.00	1,582,780.86	171,355.54	118,761.31
<i>Patent Office:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	1,322,390.00	1,316,092.00			6,298.00
	1915	1,850.00	2,807.69			4,657.69
	1914	10,901.93		1,313,284.31	10,901.93	
Branch Patent Office, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Cal.....	1915-16	13,720.10	24.55	24.55		13,695.55
Elevator, Patent Office Building Improvements, Patent Office Building.....	1914	1.88			1.88	
International protection of industrial property.....	No year.	220,000.00				220,000.00
	1916	750.00				750.00
	1915	750.00	706.18			43.82
	1914	84.38		706.18	84.38	
Law Library.....	1915	126.65	105.27			21.38
	1914	108.80	19.56		89.24	
Photolithographing.....	1916	140,000.00	120,500.00			19,500.00
	1915	19,553.84	4,399.30			15,154.54
	1914	18,657.18		124,899.30	18,657.18	
Public use of inventions and defending suits.....	1916	500.00	402.77			97.23
	1915	100.00	93.85			6.15
	1914	2.24		496.62	2.24	
Scientific Library.....	1916	3,000	1,710.51			1,289.49
	1915	862.37	528.29			334.08
	1914	297.89	162.14	2,400.94	135.75	
Special repairs, Patent Office Building.....	1915	17,087.12	16,969.38			117.74
	1914	.83		16,969.38	.83	
Permanent and definite—Refunding excess of patent fees.....	No year.	12,657.68	12,657.68	12,657.68		
Total, Patent Office.....		304,105.21	1,479,297.68	1,471,563.79	29,873.43	281,965.67

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Education:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	\$75,200.00	\$75,000.00			\$200.00
	1915	\$1,150.00	691.45			1,841.45
	1914	2,721.60	26.38		\$2,695.22	
Certified claims.		50.00	50.00			
				\$74,384.93		
Collecting statistics.....	1916	3,600.00	3,438.25			161.75
	1915	388.75	111.26			500.01
	1914	410.74	300.00		110.74	
				3,626.99		
Distributing documents.....	1916	2,500.00	2,042.69			457.31
	1915	120.11	76.80			43.31
	1914	.62			.62	
				2,119.49		
Education of natives of Alaska..	1915-16	169,862.69	167,714.20			2,148.49
	1915	11,037.46	10,547.30			490.16
	1913-14	2,814.60	504.64		2,309.96	
	1913		17.90		17.90	
Certified claims.		112.50	112.50			
				178,860.74		
Investigation of rural and industrial education.....	1916	30,000.00	29,703.30			296.70
	1915	2,917.01	505.85			2,411.16
				30,209.15		
Investigation of school and home gardening.....	1916	5,700.00	5,700.00			
	1915	107.40	2.62			104.78
				5,702.62		
Library.....	1916	500.00	50.00			450.00
	1915	369.77	299.37			70.40
	1914	41.17	5.53		35.64	
				354.90		
Reindeer for Alaska.....	1915-16	3,000.00	2,724.48			275.52
	1915	122.92	16.71			106.21
	1914	45.28	26.00		19.28	
	1913		17.90			
				2,785.09		
Traveling expenses.....	1916	3,000.00	2,910.70			89.30
	1915	49.69	24.31			74.00
	1914	13.19			13.19	
				2,886.39		
Permanent and indefinite—Colleges for agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	No year.	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00		
Total, Bureau of Education.....		195,173.00	2,620,680.40		2,800,930.30	5,202.55
<i>Geological Survey:</i>						
Geological Survey.....	1916-17	100,000.00	45,500.00			54,500.00
	1916	¹ 1,253,587.00	1,224,164.63			29,422.37
	1915-16	² 68,333.00	65,242.60			3,090.40
	1915	63,850.01	31,487.31			32,362.70
	1914-15	276.07	169.90			106.17
	1914	16,138.39	10,035.44		6,102.95	
	1913-14	720.43	683.90		36.53	
Certified claims.		1,345.98	1,345.98			
				1,378,629.76		
Testing fuel, Louisiana Purchase Exposition.....	Certified claims.	11.72	11.72		11.72	
Total, Geological Survey.....		149,317.90	1,354,944.70		1,378,641.48	6,139.48
<i>Reclamation Service:</i>						
Advances for reclamation fund (reimbursable).....	No year.	(³)				
Permanent and indefinite—Special fund—Reclamation fund.....	do.	1,039,578.67	⁴ 6,571,127.53	5,891,614.71	5,891,614.71	1,719,091.49
Total, Reclamation Service.....		1,039,578.67	6,571,127.53		5,891,614.71	1,719,091.49

¹ Exclusive of \$1,933 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."
² Exclusive of \$167 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."
³ Appropriations of \$3,500,000 transferred to "Reclamation fund."
⁴ Includes \$3,500,000 transferred from "Advance for reclamation fund (reimbursable)."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Mines:</i>							
Books and publications.....	1916		\$1,500.00	\$600.00			\$900.00
	1915	\$694.60		639.94			54.66
	1914	47.09				\$47.09	
					\$1,239.94		
Equipment of mine-rescue cars and stations.....	1915	4,994.40		4,481.49	4,481.49		512.91
Equipment for testing plant, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1915	500.00		494.57	494.57		5.43
General expenses.....	1916		70,000.00	68,482.32			1,517.68
	1915	355.69		50.84			304.85
	1914	459.65		15.00		444.65	
Certified claims.....			2.48	2.48			
					68,550.64		
Inspecting mines in Alaska.....	1916		7,000.00	5,286.30			1,713.70
	1915	974.80		75.15			899.65
	1914	459.70				459.70	
					5,361.45		
Investigating mine accidents..	1916		¹ 346,000.00	314,154.08			31,845.92
	1915	26,707.80		25,664.51			1,043.29
	1914	972.36		337.31		635.05	
1913 and prior. Certified claims.....			53.51	25.25		25.25	
				53.51			
					340,184.16		
Investigations, petroleum and natural gas.....	1916		² 34,900.00	30,682.12			4,217.88
	1915	604.76		468.78			135.98
					31,150.90		
Land for mine-rescue cars.....	No year.	655.67					655.67
	1916		1,000.00	33.00			967.00
	1915	970.00		6.00			964.00
	1914	1,962.55				1,962.55	
Mine-Rescue Station—					39.00		
Birmingham, Ala.....	1916		3,000.00	2,495.55	2,495.55		504.45
McAlester, Okla.....	1916		500.00	500.00	500.00		
Mineral mining investigations.	1916		³ 99,700.00	88,293.97			11,406.03
	1915	9,025.95		7,717.50			1,308.45
	1914	1,069.31		583.44		485.87	
Certified claims.....			2.86	2.86			
					96,597.77		
Removal of mining experiment station, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1916		57,300.00	.19	.19		57,299.81
Removing and reinstalling laboratories.....	1913-14	11.67				11.67	
Testing fuel.....	1916		⁴ 134,600.00	124,508.88			10,091.12
	1915	6,168.64		5,937.97			230.67
	1914	766.05		138.71		627.34	
					130,585.56		
Total, Bureau of Mines.....		57,400.69	755,558.85		681,681.22	4,699.17	126,579.15
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds:</i>							
Salaries.....	1916		29,960.00	29,960.00			
	1915			11.00			11.00
	1914	1,160.00				1,160.00	
					29,949.00		
Capitol Building and repairs...	1916		⁵ 36,350.00	36,316.13			33.87
	1915	431.76		228.90			660.66
	1914	597.76				597.76	
	1913	245.63				245.63	
					36,087.23		
Capitol power plant.....	1916		172,924.00	155,001.37			17,922.63
	1915	10,724.85		6,066.37			4,658.48
	1914	1,930.40					1,930.40
					161,067.74		
Enlarging the Capitol Grounds.	No year.	2,106,262.63		294,358.36			1,811,904.27
	1916	⁶ 18,939.71		18,900.00			39.71
	1915	(⁷)		52.65			
					313,205.71		
Improving the Capitol Grounds.	1916		30,000.00	29,981.78			18.22
	1915	69.01		141.68			210.69
	1914	187.43				187.43	
					29,840.10		

¹ Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."
² Exclusive of \$100 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."
³ Exclusive of \$300 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."
⁴ Exclusive of \$400 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."

⁵ Exclusive of \$150 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."
⁶ Includes \$18,887.06 balance and \$52.65 repayments transferred from 1915 account.
⁷ See note 6.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds—Contd.</i>						
Resurfacing, plaza, etc., Capitol Grounds..... 1915-16	\$4,000.00		\$3,997.29			\$2.71
..... 1915			6.44			6.44
				\$3,990.85		
Resurfacing terraces of the Capitol..... 1916	1 27,361.27		26,522.44			838.83
..... 1915	(2)		835.31			
				25,687.13		
Reconstructing central approaches, Capitol Building... 1915	11,000.00		10,053.00	10,053.00		947.00
Bronze doors, west entrance of the Capitol..... No year.	2,894.45					2,894.45
Painting Dome and central portion of the Capitol..... 1913-14	29.62				\$29.62	
Refrigerating apparatus, Capitol and Senate and House Office Buildings..... No year.	39,647.94		500.00	500.00		39,147.94
Subway transportation, Capitol and Senate and House Office Buildings..... do.	5,554.66		2,698.35	2,698.35		2,856.31
Statuary for pediment, House wing of Capitol..... do.	1,500.00	\$60,000.00	31,500.00	31,500.00		30,000.00
Engine house and Senate and House stables..... 1916		1,500.00	1,500.00			
..... 1915			2.42			2.42
..... 1914	6.58				6.58	
Senate kitchens and restaurants, Capitol Building..... No year.	1,638.67		740.45	1,497.58		2,379.12
Senate kitchens and restaurants..... 1916		17,500.00	13,500.00	740.45		4,000.00
..... 1915	1,500.00		619.97			880.03
..... 1914	20.35				20.35	
				14,119.97		
Office Building, Senate..... No year.	5,262.51		300.00	300.00		4,962.51
Furnishing Senate Office Building..... do.	3,870.81		417.90			3,452.91
..... 1916		5,000.00	5,000.00			
..... 1915	1,000.00		744.11			255.89
				6,162.01		
Maintenance, Senate Office Building..... 1916		57,500.00	56,502.12			997.88
..... 1915	13,300.00		12,420.58			879.42
..... 1914	156.25				156.25	
..... 1913	117.41				117.41	
				68,922.70		
Metal shelving, library of House of Representatives..... 1915	6,000.00		5,993.02	5,993.02		6.98
Reconstructing Hall of the House of Representatives.... No year.	351,659.72					351,659.72
Office Building, House of Representatives..... do.	3,724.33	2,500.00	4,508.55	4,508.55		1,715.78
Furnishing Office Building, House of Representatives..... do.	45.15					45.15
Maintenance, House Office Building..... 1916		48,212.00	48,200.00			12.00
..... 1915	712.00		673.17			38.83
..... 1914	574.26				574.26	
..... 1913	420.14				420.14	
				48,873.17		
Painting, House Office Building. 1915-16	25,983.00		25,977.67	25,977.67		5.33
Heating, lighting, and power plant for congressional buildings..... No year.	108.13					108.13
Building, Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum..... do.	33,192.48		33,000.00	33,000.00		192.48
Equipment and furnishing Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum..... 1915-16	65,725.00		65,501.35	65,501.35		223.65
Repairs to building, Court of Claims..... do.	4,450.00		4,449.79	4,449.79		.21
Permanent and indefinite—Trust fund—						
Enlarging the Capitol Grounds, estate of Hattie L. Burnish, deceased, or others.. No year.	.09					.09
	2,752,004.00					

1 Includes \$26,525.96 balance and \$835.31 repayments transferred from 1915 account.

2 See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds—Continued.</i> Less repayments of \$52.65 to "Enlarging the Capitol Grounds," 1915, and \$835.31 to "Resurfacing terraces of the Capitol," 1915, transferred to 1916 accounts.....	\$887.96					
Total, Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds.....	2,751,116.04	\$461,446.00		\$923,144.47	\$3,515.43	\$2,285,902.14
<i>National Parks:</i>						
Crater Lake National Park.....	1916.....	8,000.00	\$7,544.51			455.49
	1915.....	2,013.50	1,858.09			155.41
	1914.....	56.39		9,402.60	56.39	
General Grant National Park....	1916.....	2,000.00	1,874.36			125.64
	1915.....	200.00	200.00			
				2,074.36		
Glacier National Park.....	1916.....	75,000.00	61,194.74			13,805.26
	1915.....	7,272.30	7,266.57			5.73
	1914.....	51		68,461.31	.51	
Mesa Verde National Park.....	1916.....	10,000.00	8,896.76			1,103.24
	1915.....	1,468.75	1,020.50			448.25
	1914.....	119.70			119.70	
				9,917.26		
Mount Rainier National Park..	1916.....	30,000.00	28,856.97			1,143.03
	1915.....	5,986.68	5,894.47			92.21
	1914.....	52.95		34,751.44	52.95	
Platt National Park.....	1916.....	18,000.00	10,500.00			7,500.00
	1915.....	1,461.85	1,461.85			
	1914.....	11.45		11,961.85	11.45	
Rocky Mountain National Park.	1916.....	8,000.00	5,582.12			2,417.88
	1915.....	2,500.00	2,410.80			89.20
Sanitary sewer system, Platt National Park.....	No year.	7,379.27		7,992.92		7,379.27
Sequoia National Park.....	1916.....	15,550.00	14,206.00			1,344.00
	1915.....	550.00	549.94			.06
	1914.....	.73		14,755.94	.73	
Wind Cave National Park.....	1916.....	2,500.00	2,205.00			295.00
	1915.....		3.03			3.03
Protection of Yellowstone National Park.....	1916.....	8,500.00	8,200.00	2,201.97		300.00
Yosemite National Park.....	1916.....	75,000.00	72,047.30	8,200.00		2,952.70
	1915.....	30,000.00	29,235.22			764.78
	1914.....	200.99	.52		201.51	
Permanent and indefinite— Special funds—				101,282.00		
Revenues, General Grant National Park. No year.	766.99	1,795.50	513.46	513.46		2,049.03
Revenues, Glacier National Park.....do..	4,090.96	9,979.40	1,206.78	1,206.78		12,863.58
Revenues, Mount Rainier National Park.....do..	16,949.56	19,317.99	15,373.17	15,373.17		20,894.38
Revenues, Platt National Park.....do..	467.94	301.11	36.11	36.11		732.94
Revenues, Sequoia National Park.....do..	3,029.10	5,169.86	4,252.87	4,252.87		3,946.09
Revenues, Wind Cave National Park.....do..	1,929.55	2,590.89	956.24	956.24		3,564.20
Revenues, Yellowstone National Park.....do..	54,086.34	46,628.49	25,410.51	25,410.51		75,304.32
Revenues, Yosemite National Park.....do..	30,632.19	49,878.42	52,948.04	52,948.04		27,562.57
Protection and improvement of Hot Springs, Ark.....do..	60,737.36	37,910.00	41,235.08	41,235.08		57,412.28
Total, National Parks.....	231,965.06	426,121.66		412,933.91	443.24	244,709.57

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Territorial Governments:</i> ¹						
Territory of Alaska—						
Salaries, governor.....	1916	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00			
	1915	\$583.35	583.34			\$0.01
				\$7,583.34		
Contingent expenses.....	1916	7,500.00	7,500.00			
	1915	24.65	1,422.65			1,447.30
	1914	504.23			\$504.23	
				6,077.35		
Legislative expenses.....	1915	396.75	1.57			398.32
	1913-14	1,913.18	934.95		978.23	
				933.38		
Territory of Hawaii—						
Salaries, governor and secretary.....	1916	11,000.00	11,000.00			
	1915	916.69	916.68			.01
				11,916.68		
Contingent expenses.....	1916	3,000.00	3,000.00			
	1915		118.90			118.90
	1914	22.38			22.38	
				2,881.10		
Legislative expenses.....	1915		450.00	450.00		450.00
Total, Territorial Governments		4,361.23	28,500.00	28,941.85	1,504.84	2,414.54
<i>Beneficiaries:</i>						
Government Hospital for Insane.....	1916	285,250.00	260,359.75			24,890.25
	1915	4,011.75	2,886.11			1,125.64
	1914	306.54	40.00		266.54	
	1908		40.00		40.00	
				263,245.86		
Buildings and grounds, Government Hospital for Insane.....	1916	60,000.00	53,806.25			6,193.75
	1915	11,428.75	11,057.23			371.52
	1914	277.31			277.31	
				64,863.48		
Power, heating, and lighting plant, Government Hospital for Insane.....	1915	47,087.11	30,930.43	30,930.43		16,156.68
Return of funds of patients, Government Hospital for the Insane.....			42.31	42.31	42.31	
Columbia Institution for Deaf ²	1916	76,000.00	76,000.00	76,000.00		
Howard University.....	1916	91,000.00	90,097.60			902.40
	1915-16	5,000.00	5,000.00			
	1915	954.80	638.61			316.19
	1914	66.67			66.67	
	1913-14	5.83			5.83	
				95,736.21		
Freedmen's Hospital.....	1916	³ 60,240.00	57,076.10			3,163.90
	1915	4,076.60	2,412.92			1,663.68
	1914	746.60	25.00		721.60	
				59,514.02		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Trust funds—						
Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane.. No year.		55,322.61	29,244.79	26,141.78	26,141.78	58,425.62
Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane.....do..		445,857.13	94,736.00	49,520.12	49,520.12	491,073.01
Total, Beneficiaries.....		575,141.70	696,513.10	665,994.21	1,377.95	604,282.64
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>						
Care and custody of the insane, Alaska.....	1916	70,000.00	58,459.71			11,540.29
	1915	12,775.00	3,097.51			9,677.49
	1914	84.85				84.85
				61,557.22		
Construction and operation of railroads in Alaska.....	No year.	312,213.97	4,000,000.00	4,148,790.90	4,148,790.90	163,423.07

¹ Additional disbursements were made for Territories under Independent Bureaus and Offices, p. 67.

² \$12,250 additional was disbursed for this object under District of Columbia.

³ Exclusive of \$400 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>						
Judgments, Court of Claims, Interior civil. No year.	\$3,300.00		\$88.00	\$88.00		\$3,212.00
Medical relief in Alaska. 1915-16	18,790.00		18,631.87	18,631.87		158.13
Memorial to John Wesley Powell No year.	1,246.97		1,091.54	1,091.54		155.43
Protecting lands and property in the Imperial Valley, Cal. ¹ do. 1915-16	8,337.32 299.98		6,058.00 299.98			2,279.32
Protection of game in Alaska... 1916		\$20,000.00	19,990.00			10.00
1915	250.00		933.95			1,183.95
1914	1,588.46			6,357.98	\$1,588.46	
Suppressing traffic in intoxicating liquors, Alaska. 1916		15,000.00	15,000.00			
1915	514.53		165.11			679.64
1914	863.31			14,834.89	863.31	
Relief of sufferers from storm in Northern Bering Sea, Alaska. No year.	355.81					355.81
Permanent and indefinite—						
Distribution of Supreme Court reports, Revised Statutes, etc. do.		1,356.25	1,356.25	1,356.25		
Trust fund—						
School buildings and other improvements at Lawton, Okla. do.	² 14,195.51		12,285.91	12,285.91		1,909.60
Special funds—						
Public schools, Alaska fund do.	58,292.89	66,520.27	78,080.26	78,080.26		46,732.90
Funds contributed for protecting lands and property in the Imperial Valley, Cal. do.	299.97		299.97	299.97		
Total, Interior Miscellaneous.	433,408.57	4,172,876.52		4,362,430.84	2,451.77	241,402.48
Total, Interior Department, civil.	7,641,868.16	24,818,531.42		24,786,197.60	418,798.39	7,255,403.59
PENSIONS.						
Army pensions. 1916		158,000,000.00	153,900,000.00			4,100,000.00
1915	2,550,127.20		304,113.95			2,854,241.15
1914	7,238,319.88		1,504.94		7,239,824.82	
1913 and prior.		36.00	39,985.40		40,021.40	
Certified claims.	36.00	1,046.30	1,046.30			36.00
Fees of examining surgeons, pensions. 1916		100,000.00	50,050.50			49,949.50
1915	75,000.00		11,365.42			86,365.42
1914	168,827.25		153.25		168,674.00	
Certified claims.		8.00	8.00			
Miscellaneous expenses, disbursing office of pensions. 1913-14	648.36			38,846.33	648.36	
Navy pensions. 1916	³ 363,688.91	5,636,311.09	5,745,000.00			255,000.00
1915	660,000.00		32,459.42			692,459.42
1914	459,348.32		494.67		459,842.99	
1913 and prior.			4,028.05		4,028.05	
Certified claims.		45.00	45.00			
Navy pension fund (uninvested principal). No year.	(⁴)			5,708,062.86		
Total, Pensions.	11,515,995.92	163,737,446.39		159,302,351.20	7,913,039.62	8,038,051.49

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds below.

² Includes \$813.68 transferred from "Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche 4 per cent fund; Trust fund, Indian ledger."

³ Transferred from "Navy pension fund, interest."

⁴ Balance of \$32,938.75 transferred to "Navy pension fund, principal," Trust fund, and carried under Navy, p. 107.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
INDIAN AFFAIRS.						
<i>Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals:</i>						
Pay of judges, Indian courts.....	1916	\$8,000.00	\$7,557.65			\$442.35
	1915	\$508.52	175.62			684.14
	1914	538.82		\$7,382.03	\$538.82	
Pay of employees—						
New York Agency.....	1914	482.92			482.92	
Sac and Fox Agency, Iowa.....	1914	435.00			435.00	
Sac and Fox Agency, Okla.....	1914	134.67			134.67	
Shawnee Agency, Okla.....	1914	62.50			62.50	
Winnebago Agency, Nebr.....	1914	15.00			15.00	
Pay of Indian police.....	1916	200,000.00	188,097.61			11,902.39
	1915	5,833.85	2,050.95			7,884.80
	1914	7,404.45	178.67		7,583.12	
	1913		.60	185,867.39	.60	
Contingencies of Indian Department.....	1913 and prior.		74.34		74.34	
Certified claims.....		1.00	1.00			
Expenses of Indian commissioners.....	1916	10,000.00	6,813.94			3,186.06
	1915	518.27	319.64			837.91
	1914		24.30		24.48	
				6,470.00		
General expenses, Indian Service.....	1916	135,000.00	128,342.16			6,657.84
	1915	5,441.57	3,936.84			9,378.41
	1914	9,633.79	274.35		9,359.44	
	1913		80.25		80.25	
Certified claims.....		8.77	8.77			
				124,608.19		
Industrial work and care of timber.....	1916	450,000.00	427,685.45			22,314.55
	1915	28,338.48	6,946.18			21,392.30
	1914	24,131.83	1,309.89		25,441.72	
	1913 and prior.		30.95		30.95	
Certified claims.....		5.60	5.60			
				433,296.39		
Inspectors, Indian Service.....	1916	30,000.00	15,605.41			14,394.59
	1915	26,014.38	1,107.55			27,121.93
				14,497.86		
Purchase and transportation of Indian supplies.....	1917	2,250.00	2,250.00			
	1916	1,293,376.63	278,074.79			15,301.84
	1915	141,841.06	191,815.33			5.45
	1914	.45	29,520.78		.29	
	1913 and prior.		102.13		102.13	
Certified claims.....		1,011.92	1,011.44			.48
				502,570.21		
Telegraphing and telephoning, Indian Service.....	1916	10,000.00	4,851.48			5,148.52
	1915	2,441.24	1,997.80			443.44
	1914		5.27			
	1912		2.18		6.00	
Certified claims.....		1.77	1.77			
				6,852.50		
Telegraphing, transportation, etc., Indian supplies.....	1910		1.65	1.65	1.65	
Total, Current and Contingent Expenses, and Incidentals.....		253,776.80	1,219,163.66	1,281,469.58	44,373.88	147,097.00
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations With, and Support of, Indian Tribes:</i>						
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—</i>						
Apaches, Kiowas, and Comanches.....	No year.	3,621.44				3,621.44
Cheyenne and Arapaho.....	do.	377.00				377.00
Chippewas, Pillager, and Lake Winnebagoshish Bands.....	do.	2,159.88				2,159.88

¹ Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations With, and Support of, Indian Tribes—Con.</i>						
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—Contd.</i>						
Chippewas of the Mississippi..... No year.	\$2,425.11					\$2,425.11
Chippewas of Lake Superior and the Mississippi..... do..	297.67					297.67
Chippewas of Red Lake and Pembina..... do..	2,328.47					2,328.47
Chippewas of Saginaw, Swan Creek, and Black River..... do..	30.65		\$30.65	\$30.65		
Chippewas, Turtle Mountain Band..... do..	1,333.03		58.75	58.75		1,391.78
Choctaws, Oklahoma..... do..	31,560.00	\$10,520.00				42,080.00
Cœur d'Alenes, Idaho..... do..	201.83					201.83
Columbias and Colvilles..... do..	2,850.19					2,850.19
Creeks..... do..	551.45					551.45
Crows..... do..	11,111.88		200.00			11,311.88
..... 1916		6,000.00	5,545.00			455.00
..... 1915			25.00			25.00
..... 1914	110.00				\$110.00	
Crows, for cession of lands.. No year.	557.33				5,320.00	557.33
Delawares..... do..	62.05					62.05
Delawares, improvements and damages..... do..	25.82					25.82
D'Wamish and other allied tribes in Washington..... do..	138.15					138.15
Fort Hall Indians..... do..	3,842.19		12.75	12.75		3,854.94
Indians at Blackfeet Agency..... do..	2,247.42		2,247.42	2,247.42		
Indians at Fort Berthold Agency..... do..	8,135.95		2,510.00	2,510.00		5,625.95
Indians formerly of Lemhi Agency, Idaho..... do..	4,761.00					4,761.00
Iowas in Kansas..... do..	209.82					209.82
Iowas in Oklahoma..... do..	745.86					745.86
Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws..... do..	266.88		88.96	88.96		177.92
Kickapoos..... do..	34,532.45		860.73	860.73		33,671.72
Makahs, Washington..... do..	579.72					579.72
Miamies of Indiana..... do..	596.92					596.92
Navajoes, schools, Arizona..... 1916		100,000.00	20,541.11			79,458.89
..... 1915	62,153.36		61,936.50			216.86
..... 1914	1,418.90				82,477.61	
Nasqually, Puyallup, and other bands..... do..	397.08					397.08
Omahas..... do..	1,579.63					1,579.63
Ottawas and Chippewas of Michigan..... do..	290.26		24.25	24.25		266.01
Pawnees, Oklahoma..... do..	7,235.23	30,000.00	29,997.49	29,997.49		7,237.74
Pottawatomies..... do..	1,291.89					1,291.89
Pottawatomie Nation, award of Jan. 28, 1869..... do..	91.48		22.65	22.65		68.83
Pottawatomies of Indiana and Michigan..... do..	1,125.19					1,125.19
Quapaws..... do..	98.59					98.59
Qui-nai-elts and Quil-leh-utes, Washington..... do..	625.00		625.00	625.00		
Rogue Rivers, for property destroyed..... do..	894.05					894.05
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi..... do..	2,902.60		64.73	64.73		2,837.87
Sac and Fox of the Missouri..... do..	7,988.09					7,988.09
Seminoles..... do..	2,300.04					2,300.04
Senecas of New York..... do..	2,548.53	6,000.00	6,132.64	6,132.64		2,415.89
Shawnees..... do..	2,186.83					2,186.83
Eastern Shawnees..... do..	1,472.83					1,472.83
Shoshones and Arapahoes in Wyoming..... do..	14,232.04					14,232.04
Sioux, Yankton Tribe..... do..	155.29					155.29
Sissetons and Wahpetons..... do..	714.04					714.04
Six Nations of New York..... do..	1,221.35	4,500.00	4,829.76	4,829.76		891.59
S'Klallams..... do..	584.75					584.75

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations With, and Support of, Indian Tribes—Con.</i>						
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—Contd.</i>						
Spokanes, Washington..... No year.	\$889.85		\$795.27	\$795.27		\$94.58
Winnebagoes..... do..	6,960.82		41.11	41.11		6,919.71
Advance interest to Chippewas in Minnesota (reimbursable)..... do..	26,565.03		529.74	529.74		26,035.29
Support of—						
Bannocks, Idaho: Employees.....		\$5,000.00	4,631.00			369.00
1916.....						
1915.....	249.00		26.00			275.00
1914.....	85.00				\$85.00	
				4,605.00		
Chippewas of the Mississippi, Minnesota..		4,000.00	4,000.00			
1916.....						
1915.....			41.67			41.67
1914.....	42.22				42.22	
				3,958.33		
Coeur d'Alenes, Idaho.		3,000.00	2,960.81			39.19
1916.....						
1915.....	57.85		76.81			134.66
1914.....	188.20				188.20	
				2,884.00		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Employees, etc.....		23,740.00	23,162.50			577.50
1916.....						
1915.....	248.24		500.44			748.68
1914.....	565.66				565.66	
				22,662.06		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Subsistence.....		30,000.00	26,638.14			3,361.86
1916.....						
1915.....	6,814.38		1,557.13			8,371.51
1914.....	8,564.35				8,564.35	
1913.....		244.11	244.11			
				25,325.12		
Confederated bands of Utes, Utah: Seeds and implements.....		10,000.00	1,600.78			8,399.22
1916.....						
1915.....	5,839.03		901.68			4,937.35
				2,502.46		
Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Montana.....		85,000.00	72,814.16			12,185.84
1916.....						
1915.....	36.80		8,115.13			8,151.93
1914.....	6,332.05		25.74		6,306.31	
1913.....			2.85		2.85	
				64,721.92		
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Employees, etc.....		6,600.00	6,529.86			70.14
1916.....						
1915.....	233.00		53.80			179.20
1914.....	26.64		10		26.54	
				6,583.76		
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Iron, steel, etc.....		500.00	494.61			5.39
1916.....						
1915.....	15.85		15.85			
1914.....	85.50				85.50	
				510.46		
Pawnees, Oklahoma: Schools.....		10,000.00	8,758.53			1,241.47
1916.....						
1915.....	470.69		470.11			940.80
1914.....	759.29		.19		759.48	
				8,288.23		
Quapaws, Oklahoma: Education.....		1,000.00	750.00			250.00
1916.....						
1915.....	271.00		243.00			28.00
1914.....	28.00				28.00	
				993.00		
Quapaws, Oklahoma: Employees, etc.....		500.00	370.67			129.33
1916.....						
1915.....	1.86					1.86
1914.....	.06				.06	
				370.67		
Sac and Fox of the Missouri, Kansas.....		200.00				200.00
1916.....						
1915.....	200.00					200.00
1914.....	200.00					
					200.00	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Fulfilling Treaty Stipulations With, and Support of Indian Tribes—Con.</i>						
<i>Fulfilling treaties with—Con.</i>						
<i>Support of—Continued.</i>						
Shoshones, Wyoming:						
Employees, etc.....	1916	\$6,000.00	\$5,722.50			\$277.50
	1915	\$415.83	22.50			438.33
	1914	351.68		\$5,700.00	\$351.68	
Sioux of different tribes, South Dakota:						
Employees, etc.....	1916	107,000.00	106,330.14			669.86
	1915	669.19	2,213.43			2,882.62
	1914	11,297.14		104,116.71	11,297.14	
Sioux of different tribes, South Dakota:						
Subsistence and civilization.....	1916	200,000.00	185,947.11			14,052.89
	1915	25,864.63	14,610.89			40,475.52
	1914	2,191.13	1,481.79		3,672.92	
	1913		106.30		106.30	
Certified claims.		156.60	156.60			
Sioux, Yankton Tribe, South Dakota.....	1916	14,000.00	12,967.60			1,032.40
	1915	13.78	764.07			777.85
	1914	13.65	13.65	12,217.18		
Spokanes, Washington.	1916	1,000.00	850.67			149.33
	1915		104.80			104.80
	1914	184.24	38.50		222.74	
				707.37		
Total, Fulfilling treaty stipulations with, and support of, Indian tribes.....		335,885.20	664,974.36	572,577.51	34,033.85	394,248.20
<i>Miscellaneous Supports:</i>						
<i>Support of—</i>						
Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Okla.....	1916	35,000.00	30,228.78			4,771.22
	1915	1,278.41	2,504.30			3,782.71
	1914	1,478.83	8.73		1,470.10	
	1913	2.35	2.35			
Certified claims.		31.83	31.83			
Chief Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas, Mont.....	No year.	9,903.84	5,142.25	5,142.25		4,761.59
Chippewas of Lake Superior, Wis.....	1916	7,000.00	6,779.80			220.20
	1915	34	130.23			130.62
	1914	149.78	.25		149.53	
Chippewas, Turtle Mountain Band, N. Dak.....	1916	11,000.00	10,438.55			561.45
	1915	34.52	314.42			348.94
	1914	92.30		10,124.13	92.30	
D'Wamish and other allied tribes in Washington.....	1916	7,000.00	6,994.09			5.91
	1915	8.27	222.60			230.87
	1914	248.12			248.12	
Indians in Arizona and New Mexico.....	1916	330,000.00	329,270.15			729.85
	1915	13,466.95	1,733.50			11,733.45
	1914	15,422.24	146.20		15,276.04	
	1913 and prior.		243.15		243.15	
Certified claims.		174.00	174.00			
Indians of Fort Belknap Agency, Mont.....	1916	20,000.00	19,831.16			168.84
	1915	549.98	1,131.63			1,681.61
	1914	515.68	.05		515.73	
				18,699.48		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Supports—Continued.</i>						
<i>Support of—Continued.</i>						
Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.	1916	\$15,000.00	\$14,748.41			\$251.59
	1915	\$60.36	238.22			298.58
	1914	530.56	.06		\$530.62	
	1913		.18		.18	
				\$14,509.95		
Indians of Blackfeet Agency, Mont.	1916	15,000.00	14,615.23			384.77
	1915	16.77	282.82			299.59
	1914	1,547.54			1,547.54	
				14,332.41		
Indians in California.	1916	42,000.00	41,844.81			155.19
	1915	357.75	1,173.12			1,530.87
	1914	46.70	41.55			
				40,759.94		
Indians at Colville and Puyallup Agencies and Joseph's Band of Nez Perces, Wash.	1916	13,000.00	12,618.15			381.85
	1915	3,125.53	201.14			3,326.67
	1914		137.34		1.62	
				12,554.35		
Indians of Flathead Agency, Mont.	1916	12,000.00	11,379.42			620.58
	1915	766.24	121.49			644.75
	1914	1,123.86	467.96		1,591.82	
				11,032.95		
Indians of Grande Ronde and Siletz Agencies, Oreg.	1916	4,000.00	3,838.16			161.84
	1915	107.40	29.42			136.82
	1914	6.57	57.78		64.35	
				3,750.96		
Indians of Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho.	1916	30,000.00	29,433.55			566.45
	1915	31.66	31.51			.15
	1914	463.15	9.10		472.25	
				29,455.96		
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg.	1916	6,000.00	5,506.85			493.15
	1915	2.05	3.19			5.24
	1914	274.96	22.80		252.16	
				5,526.46		
Indians in Nevada.	1916	18,500.00	18,480.57			19.43
	1915	207.21	597.80			805.01
	1914	1,007.24	139.59		867.65	
	1913		.10		.10	
				18,022.26		
Indians of Fort Peck Agency, Mont.	1916	30,000.00	29,844.89			155.11
	1915	195.43	331.93			527.36
	1914		15.90		15.90	
				29,497.06		
Indians of Umatilla Agency, Oreg.	1916	3,000.00	2,943.79			56.21
	1915		60.00			60.00
				2,883.79		
Indians in Utah.	1916	10,000.00	8,151.36			1,848.64
	1915	1,890.69	1,131.50			3,022.19
	1914	45.80	.01		45.81	
				7,019.85		
Indians of Warm Springs Agency, Oreg.	1916	4,000.00	4,000.00			.74
	1915	.74				
	1914	54.40	.50		53.90	
				4,000.50		
Indians at Yakima Agency, Wash.	1916	3,000.00	2,949.35			50.65
	1915	1.01	51.61			52.62
				2,897.74		
Kansas Indians, Okla.	1916	1,500.00	1,494.98			5.02
	1915	185.75	59.42			245.17
	1914	384.32	4.41		388.73	
				1,431.15		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Supports—Continued.</i>						
Support—Continued.						
Kickapoos, Okla.....	1916	\$2,000.00	\$1,918.18			\$81.82
	1915	\$105.85	34.26			71.59
	1914	148.05	63.44		\$84.61	
				\$2,015.88		
Makahs, Wash.....	1916	2,000.00	1,285.08			714.92
	1915	269.54	143.59			413.13
	1914	277.94			277.94	
				1,141.49		
Poncas, Okla.....	1916	8,000.00	7,957.07			42.93
	1915	635.40	144.29			779.69
	1914	412.58	2.91		409.67	
				7,815.69		
Pottawatomies, Wis.....	No year.	13,405.28	287.31			13,117.97
	1916		6,988.41			11.59
	1915	242.67	281.55			524.22
	1914	819.82			819.82	
				6,994.17		
Qui-mai-elts and Quil-leh-utes, Wash.....	1916	1,000.00	518.00			482.00
	1915	100.00	82.32			182.32
	1914	209.90			209.90	
				435.68		
Rocky Boys' Band of Chipewewas and other Indians, Mont.....	1916	10,000.00	9,988.27			11.73
	1915	949.92	666.36			1,616.28
				9,321.91		
Seminoles in Florida.....	1915-16	2,051.38	1,224.47			826.91
	1914-15	(²)	232.54			
				991.93		
Shoshones in Wyoming.....	1916	15,000.00	11,661.50			3,338.50
	1915	2,876.74	530.69			3,407.43
	1914	1,192.90	280.95		911.95	
	1913		.50		.50	
				11,411.26		
Sioux of Devils Lake, N. Dak.....	1916	5,000.00	4,981.31			18.69
	1915	4.70	4.70			
	1914	84.68	.10		84.78	
				4,985.91		
Walla Walla, Cayuse, and Umatilla Tribes, Oreg... Wicitas and affiliated bands, Okla.....	1914	60.00			60.00	
	1916	5,000.00	4,956.64			43.36
	1915	9.12	410.35			419.47
	1914	672.43			672.43	
				4,546.29		
Yakimas and other Indians, Wash.....	1914	117.90			117.90	
		80,229.75				
Less repayment of \$232.54 to "Support of Seminoles in Florida, 1914-15," transferred to 1915-16 account.....		232.54				
Total, Miscellaneous Supports.....		79,997.21	672,388.69		653,570.75	27,477.10
<i>Trust Funds:</i>						
Principal accounts (permanent)—						
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche fund.....	No year.	916,652.54	10,780.36	10,780.36		905,872.18
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche 4 per cent fund.....	do.	³ 2,664,548.08	22,721.76	114,160.82	114,160.82	2,573,109.02
Blackfeet Reservation 4 per cent fund.....	do.	161,268.28	32,306.70	32,306.70		128,961.58
Cherokee national fund.....	do.	62,445.13	49,218.89	49,218.89		13,226.24
Cherokee orphan fund.....	do.	10.00				10.00
Cherokee outlet fund.....	do.	28,332.54	16,247.39	16,247.39		12,085.15

¹ Includes \$1,818.84 balance and \$232.54 repayments transferred from 1914-15 account.² See note 1.³ Exclusive of \$813.68 transferred to "School buildings and other improvements at Lawton, Okla." trust fund, Interior Civil, and \$616.36 to "Post office and courthouse, Lawton, Okla.," Treasury.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>						
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.						
Cherokee school fund..... No year.	\$71,318.09	.....	\$17,174.52	\$17,174.52	.....	\$54,143.57
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma fund.....do..	448,393.70	.....	30,456.72	30,456.72	.....	417,936.98
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma 3 per cent fund.....do..	138,096.04	\$22,698.25	2.06	2.06	.....	160,792.23
Cheyenne River Reservation 3 per cent fund.....do..	740,536.20	161,755.22	159,921.93	159,921.93	.....	742,369.49
Chickasaw national fund.....do..	160,935.52	.....	18,696.52	18,696.52	.....	142,239.00
Chippewas in Minnesota fund.....do..	6,108,399.64	394,654.92	225,466.60	225,466.60	.....	6,277,587.96
Choctaw orphan fund.....do..	39,710.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,710.69
Choctaw school fund.....do..	49,472.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,472.70
Choctaw 3 per cent fund.....do..	270,099.92	.....	85,105.46	85,105.46	.....	184,994.46
Coeur d'Alene 3 per cent fund.....do..	146,292.29	41,352.43	44.79	44.79	.....	187,689.51
Creek general fund.....do..	1,098,647.28	.....	317,995.03	317,995.03	.....	780,652.25
Crow 4 per cent fund.....do..	100,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000.00
Crow 4 per cent hospital fund.....do..	50,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000.00
Crow Creek 4 per cent fund.....do..	10,737.38	.....	656.15	656.15	.....	10,081.23
Fort Belknap Reservation 4 per cent fund.....do..	148.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	148.97
Fort Berthold Reservation 3 per cent fund.....do..	614,147.32	253,304.58	1,002.10	1,002.10	.....	866,449.80
Fort Hall Reservation 4 per cent fund.....do..	1,638.65	.....	54.80	54.80	.....	1,583.85
Grande Ronde minors' fund.....do..	11,205.83	.....	1,712.20	1,712.20	.....	9,493.63
Iowa fund.....do..	170.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	170.81
Iowa minors' fund.....do..	52,934.89	.....	7,430.92	7,430.92	.....	45,503.97
Kansas consolidated fund.....do..	105,390.34	.....	9,063.17	9,063.17	.....	96,327.17
Kickapoo general fund.....do..	82,711.30	.....	2,061.66	2,061.66	.....	80,649.64
Kickapoo minors' fund.....do..	23,556.32	.....	1,024.18	1,024.18	.....	22,532.14
Kickapoos in Oklahoma fund.....do..	2,550.93	.....	370.41	370.41	.....	2,180.52
Kiowa Agency hospital 4 per cent fund.....do..	45,238.74	23,578.38	17,158.28	17,158.28	.....	51,658.84
Klamath fund.....do..	112,109.80	.....	8,370.53	8,370.53	.....	103,739.27
L'Anse and Vieux de Sert Chippewa fund.....do..	549.94	.....	38.36	38.36	.....	511.58
Menominee fund.....do..	96,644.90	.....	15,299.82	15,299.82	.....	81,345.08
Menominee log fund.....do..	1,880,694.97	499,130.89	227,346.39	227,346.39	.....	2,152,479.47
Nez Perces of Idaho fund.....do..	2,854.88	.....	661.55	661.55	.....	2,193.33
Omaha fund.....do..	14,203.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,203.77
Omaha minors' fund.....do..	8,046.18	.....	326.54	326.54	.....	7,719.64
Osage fund.....do..	5,409,821.05	10.09	326,593.78	326,593.78	.....	5,083,237.36
Otoe and Missouri fund.....do..	348,955.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	348,955.97
Otoe and Missouri minors' fund.....do..	78,739.59	.....	7,976.00	7,976.00	.....	70,763.59
Pawnee fund.....do..	187,574.79	.....	10,234.34	10,234.34	.....	177,340.45
Pine Ridge Reservation 3 per cent fund.....do..	103,881.90	11,072.49	42.06	42.06	.....	114,912.33
Ponca fund.....do..	38,199.46	.....	3,582.15	3,582.15	.....	34,617.31
Pottawatomie educational fund.....do..	38,026.34	.....	892.60	892.60	.....	37,133.74
Pottawatomie general fund.....do..	43,742.45	.....	1,026.80	1,026.80	.....	42,715.65
Pottawatomie mills fund.....do..	8,571.15	.....	201.20	201.20	.....	8,369.95
Pottawatomie minors' fund.....do..	54,378.87	.....	3,485.83	3,485.83	.....	50,893.04
Puyallup 4 per cent school fund.....do..	103,177.85	.....	10,709.11	10,709.11	.....	92,468.74
Quapaw 3 per cent minors' fund.....do..	258.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	258.16
Red Lake Chippewas 3 per cent minors' fund.....do..	990.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	990.92
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund.....do..	1,000,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000,000.00
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act May 30, 1910.....do..	375,540.73	38,501.94	2,856.43	2,856.43	.....	411,186.24
Rosebud Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund.....do..	80,047.70	.....	4,440.00	4,440.00	.....	75,607.70
Round Valley general fund.....do..	523.10	831.70	.....	.....	.....	1,354.80

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>						
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.						
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910.	No year.	\$410, 105. 76		\$13, 174. 20	\$13, 174. 20	\$396, 931. 56
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910.	do.	365, 974. 69		5, 397. 85	5, 397. 85	360, 576. 84
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund.	do.	10, 334. 96				10, 334. 96
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund.	do.	14, 989. 61		7, 328. 19	7, 328. 19	7, 661. 42
Sac and Fox of the Missouri minors' fund.	do.	19, 818. 05		4, 062. 39	4, 062. 39	15, 755. 66
Seminole general fund.	do.	382, 799. 72		17, 003. 78	17, 003. 78	365, 795. 94
Seminole school fund.	do.	500, 000. 00				500, 000. 00
Seminoles of Oklahoma fund.	do.	529, 374. 20				529, 374. 20
Seneca fund.	do.	6. 55				6. 55
Seneca fund (Tonawanda Band).	do.	43, 216. 13		1, 974. 20	1, 974. 20	41, 241. 93
Senecas of New York fund.	do.	7, 315. 47		1, 698. 25	1, 698. 25	5, 617. 22
Seneca and Shawnee fund.	do.	1, 565. 31				1, 565. 31
Shawnee fund.	do.	90. 33				90. 33
Shoshone and Bannock fund.	do.	7, 381. 83	\$40. 00	200. 00	200. 00	7, 221. 83
Siletz general fund.	do.	13, 105. 84		1, 553. 78	1, 553. 78	11, 552. 06
Sioux fund—						
Cheyenne River.	do.	156, 594. 20		10, 005. 68	10, 005. 68	146, 588. 52
Crow Creek.	do.	112, 408. 67		11, 058. 75	11, 058. 75	101, 349. 92
Flandreau.	do.	195. 75		8. 65	8. 65	187. 10
Flandreau minors.	do.	1, 434. 78		478. 26	478. 26	956. 52
Lower Brule.	do.	33, 781. 95		1, 299. 97	1, 299. 97	32, 481. 98
Pine Ridge.	do.	607, 031. 44		100, 978. 86	100, 978. 86	506, 052. 58
Ponca.	do.	458. 00				458. 00
Ponca minors.	do.	458. 00		114. 50	114. 50	343. 50
Rosebud.	do.	656, 009. 39		24, 573. 92	24, 573. 92	631, 435. 47
Santee.	do.	122. 85				122. 85
Santee minors.	do.	2, 088. 47				2, 088. 47
Standing Rock.	do.	405, 971. 20		67, 028. 96	67, 028. 96	338, 942. 24
Sisseton and Wahpeton fund.	do.	603, 719. 36				603, 719. 36
Sisseton and Wahpeton minors' fund.	do.	6, 549. 07		278. 50	278. 50	6, 270. 57
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund.	do.	184, 967. 24	151, 700. 13	158, 636. 75	158, 636. 75	178, 030. 62
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Feb. 14, 1913.	do.	134, 434. 45	10, 456. 68	61, 135. 31	61, 135. 31	83, 755. 82
Stockbridge consolidated fund.	do.	40, 402. 30		80. 00	80. 00	40, 322. 30
Tonkawa minors' fund.	do.	2, 037. 81				2, 037. 81
Utah and White River Ute fund.	do.	18, 499. 01				18, 499. 01
Umatilla general fund.	do.	143, 810. 08	2, 092. 05	5, 786. 12	5, 786. 12	140, 116. 01
Umatilla school fund.	do.	15, 254. 01		650. 56	650. 56	14, 603. 45
Ute 5 per cent fund.	do.	441, 021. 09				441, 021. 09
Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund.	do.	¹ 2, 820, 135. 12	102, 496. 93	14, 047. 97	14, 047. 97	2, 908, 584. 08
Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Navajo Springs.	do.	² 138, 089. 50		130, 799. 62	130, 799. 62	7, 289. 88
Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent fund, Uintah, etc.	do.	³ 200, 000. 00		181, 885. 00	181, 885. 00	18, 115. 00
Winnebago fund, Nebraska.	do.	127, 799. 82		14, 623. 86	14, 623. 86	113, 175. 96
Winnebago fund, Wisconsin.	do.	280, 862. 74		123, 159. 98	123, 159. 98	157, 702. 76
Yankton Sioux fund.	do.	249, 315. 21		22, 859. 41	22, 859. 41	226, 455. 80

¹ Exclusive of \$100,000 transferred to "Confederated Bands of Utes, 4 per cent fund, Navajo Springs," and \$200,000 transferred to "Confederated Bands of Utes, 4 per cent fund, Uintah, etc.," trust funds.

² Includes \$100,000 transferred from "Utes, Confederate Bands of, 4 per cent funds."

³ See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Trust Funds—Continued.</i>						
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.						
Principal and interest account: Payment to North Carolina Cherokees..... No year.	\$10,655.95	\$423.69	\$3,019.27	\$3,019.27		\$8,060.37
Proceeds of lands: Fulfilling treaties with—						
Cherokees..... do.	80.00					80.00
Chippewas and Christian Indians..... do.	625.79		252.46	252.46		373.33
Crows, herd fund..... do.	1,921.30					1,921.30
Menominees..... do.			13.90	13.90		13.90
Menominees, logs..... do.	30,081.69		628.67	628.67		29,453.02
Miamies of Kansas..... do.	77.04					77.04
Omahas, interest on deferred payments for lands..... do.	6,182.68		5.92	5.92		6,176.76
Ottawas..... do.	112.38					112.38
Sac and Fox of the Missouri..... do.	28.58					28.58
Shawnees..... do.	292.50					292.50
Winnebagoes..... do.	18,699.61					18,699.61
Winnebagoes in Nebraska, allotted lands..... do.	762.63					762.63
Proceeds of—						
Cheyenne and Arapahoe reserve lands, Oklahoma..... do.	8,691.22		2,317.01	2,317.01		6,374.21
Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, S. Dak. and N. Dak..... do.	11,810.71		2,565.89	2,565.89		14,376.60
Coeur d'Alene Reservation, Idaho..... do.	10,870.67					10,870.67
Colville Reservation, Wash..... do.	82,934.08		79,235.82	79,235.82		3,698.26
Crow ceded lands, Montana..... do.	636,378.91	224,427.97	163,479.91	163,479.91		697,326.97
Devils Lake Reservation, N. Dak..... do.	2,401.27	6,777.42	4,605.22	4,605.22		4,573.47
Flathead patented lands, Bitter Root, Valley, Mont..... do.	2,747.13					2,747.13
Flathead Reservation, Mont..... do.	63,818.70	206,081.89	6,469.75	6,469.75		263,430.84
Fort Peck Reservation, Mont..... do.	60,581.38	252,179.56	8,870.63	8,870.63		303,890.31
Irrigable lands, Yuma Reservation, Cal..... do.	10,728.22	3,621.19	13,575.95	13,575.95		773.46
Klamath River Reservation..... do.	25,458.20					25,458.20
Lower Brule Reservation, S. Dak..... do.	14,685.45	217.04	7,059.59	7,059.59		7,842.90
New York Indian lands in Kansas..... do.	1,319.24					1,319.24
Omaha Reservation Nebr..... do.	9,506.74	3,829.58	452.95	452.95		12,883.37
Red Lake Reservation, Minn..... do.	429,159.02	29,485.17	111,620.28	111,620.28		347,023.91
Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak..... do.	4,712.27	860.00	77.96	77.96		5,494.31
Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak., act of Mar. 2, 1907..... do.	896,651.34	156,330.48	350,539.58	350,539.58		702,442.24
San Carlos Reservation, Ariz..... do.	12,433.63					12,433.63
Shawnee school lands, Oklahoma..... do.	114.19					114.19
Siletz Reservation, Oreg..... do.	5,481.75	5,545.83	109.62	109.62		10,917.96
Sioux reservations in Minnesota and Dakota..... do.	1,543.26					1,543.26
Sioux reservations, North and South Dakota..... do.	305,589.64					305,589.64

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Trust funds—Continued.</i>						
Principal accounts (permanent)—Continued.						
Proceeds of—Continued.						
Southern Ute Reservation..... No year.	\$146,715.54	\$5,409.79	\$120.00	\$120.00		\$152,005.33
Spokane Reservation, Wash..... do..	23,549.60	2,143.21				25,692.81
Surplus Pottawatomie lands, Kansas..... do..	21,543.11	2,540.65	487.78	487.78		23,595.98
Surplus Puyallup school lands..... do..	11,194.88	2,102.56	200.00	200.00		13,497.44
Surplus lands, Quapaw Agency, Okla..... do..	1,193.00	2,006.75	1,503.00	1,503.00		1,696.75
Timber, cemetery site, etc., La Pointe Chippewas, Wisconsin..... do..	2,392.87		471.75	471.75		2,864.62
Timber, Jicarilla Reservation, N. Mex., act Mar. 4, 1907..... do..	45,894.16	8,102.18	109.72	109.72		54,106.06
Town lots, White Earth Reservation, Minn..... do..	9,220.99	195.00	45.00	45.00		9,460.99
Town sites, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz..... do..	55,013.92					55,013.92
Uintah and White River Ute lands..... do..	123,135.63	27,072.12				150,207.75
United Peoria and Western Miami surplus lands..... do..	78.89					78.89
White Mountain Apachelands, Arizona..... do..			785.00	785.00		785.00
Wichita ceded lands..... do..	10,265.70	213.56	43.02	43.02		10,436.24
Wind River Reservation, Wyo..... do..	2,070.64	21,179.34	157.88	157.88		23,092.10
Winnebago Reservation in Minnesota..... do..	100.00					100.00
Proceeds of interest on moneys on deposit in banks, act Mar. 3, 1911—						
Cherokee..... do..	29,601.18	209.47	29,810.05	29,810.05		.60
Chickasaw..... do..	104,152.06	50,207.30	2,451.53	2,451.53		151,907.83
Choctaw..... do..	299,772.70	170,163.17	25.00	25.00		469,910.87
Creek..... do..	110,975.04	50,920.28				161,895.32
Seminole..... do..	192.92	1,552.38	935.40	935.40		809.90
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor..... do..	4,346,230.20	5,477,953.15	2,114,524.46	2,114,524.46		7,709,658.89
Individual Indian moneys, trust fund..... do..	275.41					275.41
Payment to Payallup allottees..... do..	12,930.47		417.69	417.69		12,512.78
Total, Trust Funds.....	41,906,290.63	8,448,149.17		5,622,593.98		44,731,845.82
<i>Interest Accounts (permanent):</i>						
Interest on—						
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche fund..... No year.	38,467.95	45,894.20	45,987.69	45,987.69		38,374.46
Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche 4 per cent fund..... do..	94,963.37	106,754.11	196,129.78	196,129.78		5,587.70
Blackfeet Reservation 4 per cent fund..... do..	.41	6,654.58	6,268.61	6,268.61		386.38
Cherokee national fund..... do..	9,264.27	3,096.71	12,294.11	12,294.11		66.87
Cherokee orphan fund..... do..	15,473.58	.50	15,473.83	15,473.83		.25
Cherokee school fund..... do..	19,409.10	3,561.89	22,188.04	22,188.04		782.95
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma fund..... do..	13,687.74	22,742.39	33,787.24	33,787.24		2,642.89
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma 3 per cent fund..... do..	9,662.19	4,158.16				13,820.35
Cheyenne River Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do..	66,801.91	21,807.91	77,815.41	77,815.41		10,794.41
Chickasaw national fund..... do..	14,695.03	8,103.48	22,245.08	22,245.08		553.43

¹ Includes \$4,374.75 transferred from "Proceeds, sale of timber from Indian lands, Uintah National Forests" (Agriculture).

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Interest Accounts (permanent)—Con.</i>						
<i>Interest on—Continued.</i>						
Chippewa and Christian Indians fund..... No year.	\$1,026.80					\$1,026.80
Chippewas in Minnesota fund..... do..	128,682.19	\$301,501.74	\$294,314.55	\$294,314.55		135,869.38
Choctaw general fund..... do..	3.76					3.76
Choctaw orphan fund..... do..	6,949.39	1,985.54				8,934.93
Choctaw school fund..... do..	8,657.74	2,473.64				11,131.38
Choctaw 3 per cent fund..... do..	36,591.98	7,791.86				44,383.84
Coeur d'Alene 3 per cent fund..... do..	16,822.43	4,341.23	9,297.87	9,297.87		11,865.79
Creek general fund..... do..	171,829.71	56,951.07	82,906.13	82,906.13		145,874.65
Crow fund..... do..	36.59					36.59
Crow 4 per cent fund..... do..	25,857.37	4,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		9,857.37
Crow 4 per cent hospital fund..... do..	11,000.00	2,000.00	142.00	142.00		12,858.00
Crow Creek 4 per cent fund..... do..	2,519.32	504.17	303.95	303.95		2,719.54
Devils Lake Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund..... do..	36.99					36.99
Fort Belknap Reservation 4 per cent fund..... do..	97.62	5.96				103.58
Fort Berthold Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do..	28,269.85	18,377.98				46,647.83
Fort Hall Reservation 4 per cent fund..... do..	1,522.51		48.00	48.00		1,474.51
Grande Ronde minors' fund..... do..		552.93	71.02	71.02		481.91
Iowa fund..... do..	4,289.59	8.54				4,298.13
Iowa minors' fund..... do..	20,072.05	2,625.73	3,417.56	3,417.56		19,280.22
Kansas consolidated fund..... do..	3,192.11	5,277.40	5,202.56	5,202.56		3,266.95
Kaskaskia, Peoria, Wea, and Piankeshaw fund..... do..	434.56					434.56
Kickapoo general fund..... do..	2,216.16	4,112.48	4,201.77	4,201.77		2,126.87
Kickapoo minors' fund..... do..	8,703.03	1,199.58	436.60	436.60		9,466.01
Kickapoos in Oklahoma fund..... do..	1,964.38	133.79	272.74	272.74		1,825.43
Kiowa Agency hospital 4 per cent fund..... do..	851.83	1,645.38	113.16	113.16		2,384.05
Klamath fund..... do..	3,133.82	5,631.50	5,823.95	5,823.95		2,941.37
L'Anse and Vieux dé Sert Chippewa fund..... do..	432.74	27.93	21.93	21.93		438.74
Menominee fund..... do..	505.24	4,875.77	3,759.60	3,759.60		1,621.41
Menominee log fund..... do..	1,377.84	92,961.39	88,826.14	88,826.14		5,513.09
Nez Percés of Idaho fund..... do..	8,089.79	142.74	86.85	86.85		8,145.68
Omaha fund..... do..	7,507.92	710.18	85.88	85.88		8,132.22
Omaha minors' fund..... do..	5,387.88	402.30	222.18	222.18		5,568.00
Osage fund..... do..	49,365.61	266,475.01	270,890.33	270,890.33		44,950.29
Otoe and Missouri fund..... do..	290.40	17,447.80	17,449.93	17,449.93		288.27
Otoe and Missouri minors' fund..... do..	2,022.91	3,966.10	4,155.23	4,155.23		1,833.78
Pawnee fund..... do..	1,986.32	9,416.45	9,407.82	9,407.82		1,994.95
Pine Ridge Reservation 3 per cent fund..... do..	15,655.34	3,123.04				18,778.38
Ponca fund..... do..	1,558.25	1,899.24	1,882.30	1,882.30		1,575.19
Pottawatomie education fund..... do..	1,690.70	1,899.77	2,040.69	2,040.69		1,549.78
Pottawatomie general fund..... do..	169.82	3,261.49	2,357.37	2,357.37		1,073.94
Pottawatomie mills fund..... do..	4,806.51	428.20	108.25	108.25		5,126.46
Pottawatomies of Kansas and Wisconsin, act Apr. 4, 1910..... do..	7,958.10		7,697.14	7,697.14		260.96
Pottawatomie minors' fund..... do..	20,243.65	2,729.01	1,486.61	1,486.61		21,486.05
Puyallup 4 per cent school fund..... do..	5,919.53	4,115.81	9,441.24	9,441.24		594.10
Quapaw 3 per cent minors' fund..... do..	48.66	7.74				56.40
Red Lake Chippewas 3 per cent minors' fund..... do..	385.58	29.72				415.30
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act May 30, 1910..... do..	26,482.68	11,187.47				37,670.15
Rosebud Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Mar. 2, 1907..... do..	4,854.95	30,000.00	29,524.95	29,524.95		5,330.00
Rosebud Sioux 3 per cent minors' fund..... do..	14,347.74	2,384.56	944.45	944.45		15,787.85

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Interest Accounts (permanent)—Con.</i>						
Interest on—Continued.						
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi fund. No year.	\$517. 80					\$517. 80
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, act Mar. 3, 1909. do.	1, 173. 52		\$751. 15	\$751. 15		422. 37
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910. do.	7. 71	\$18, 300. 92	18, 308. 63	18, 308. 63		
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa fund. do.	1, 695. 27	516. 74				2, 212. 01
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund. do.	5, 880. 51	749. 48	1, 950. 00	1, 950. 00		4, 679. 99
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma fund, acts Mar. 3, 1909, and Apr. 4, 1910. do.	2, 124. 62	20, 560. 23	21, 631. 18	21, 631. 18		1, 053. 67
Sac and Fox of the Missouri fund. do.	410. 27					410. 27
Sac and Fox of the Missouri minors' fund. do.	670. 62	938. 79	237. 27	237. 27		1, 372. 14
Santee Sioux fund. do.	310. 19					310. 19
Seminole general fund. do.	45, 252. 41	19, 421. 33	33, 153. 47	33, 153. 47		31, 520. 27
Seminole school fund. do.	40, 096. 03	25, 000. 00	20, 874. 26	20, 874. 26		44, 221. 77
Seminoles in Oklahoma fund. do.	209. 91	26, 456. 51	977. 60	977. 60		27, 644. 02
Seneca fund. do.	957. 77					957. 77
Senecas of New York fund. do.	1, 864. 20	373. 77	480. 38	480. 38		1, 757. 59
Seneca fund (Tonawanda band). do.	5, 589. 57	2, 182. 94	2, 397. 38	2, 397. 38		5, 375. 13
Seneca and Shawnee fund. do.	1, 546. 22	78. 26				1, 624. 48
Shawnee fund. do.	8. 09					8. 09
Eastern Shawnee fund. do.	519. 45					519. 45
Shoshone and Bannock fund. do.	475. 50	358. 71				834. 21
Siletz general fund. do.	4, 265. 07	645. 24	295. 94	295. 94		4, 614. 37
Sioux fund—						
Cheyenne River. do.	183. 78	7, 951. 60	6, 712. 15	6, 712. 15		1, 423. 23
Crow Creek. do.	1, 690. 60	5, 687. 60	5, 638. 43	5, 638. 43		1, 739. 77
Flandreau. do.	132. 48	9. 37	22. 15	22. 15		119. 70
Flandreau minors'. do.	549. 23	74. 70	100. 49	100. 49		523. 44
Lower Brule. do.	5, 675. 97	1, 688. 76	696. 31	696. 31		6, 668. 42
Pine Ridge. do.	22, 463. 58	30, 469. 42	30, 411. 87	30, 411. 87		22, 521. 13
Ponca. do.	2, 441. 23	22. 90				2, 464. 13
Ponca minors'. do.	292. 53	22. 90	48. 52	48. 52		266. 91
Rosebud. do.	32, 645. 23	32, 656. 95	36, 903. 19	36, 903. 19		28, 398. 99
Santee. do.	14, 863. 74	6. 14	1, 814. 22	1, 814. 22		13, 055. 66
Santee minors'. do.	1, 480. 18	109. 08				1, 589. 26
Standing Rock. do.	38, 575. 38	20, 157. 57	19, 869. 63	19, 869. 63		38, 863. 32
Tongue River. do.	6, 409. 26					6, 409. 26
Sisseton and Wahpeton fund. do.	1, 740. 45	30, 185. 96	30, 083. 80	30, 083. 80		1, 842. 61
Sisseton and Wahpeton minors' fund. do.	2, 957. 92	329. 73	124. 47	124. 47		3, 163. 18
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund. do.	58. 68	5, 098. 45	1, 682. 95	1, 682. 95		3, 474. 18
Standing Rock Reservation 3 per cent fund, act Feb. 14, 1913. do.	6, 703. 92	3, 943. 76				10, 647. 68
Stockbridge consolidated fund. do.	17, 837. 54	2, 018. 64				19, 856. 18
Tonkawa fund. do.	27. 32					27. 32
Tonkawa minors' fund. do.	814. 29	112. 82				927. 11
Utah and White River Ute fund. do.	11, 362. 97	924. 96				12, 287. 93
Umatilla general fund. do.	5, 258. 07	7, 222. 60	9, 681. 61	9, 681. 61		2, 799. 06
Umatilla school fund. do.	50. 24	1, 136. 47	819. 54	819. 54		367. 17
Ute 4 per cent fund. do.	7, 064. 19					7, 064. 19
Utes, Confederated Bands of, 4 per cent fund. do.	164, 592. 18	128, 417. 61	72, 491. 21	72, 491. 21		220, 518. 58
Ute 5 per cent fund. do.	3, 687. 81	22, 054. 36	15, 775. 53	15, 775. 53		9, 966. 64
Winnebago fund, Nebraska. do.	10, 608. 06	6, 514. 18	1, 734. 70	1, 734. 70		15, 387. 54
Winnebago fund, Wisconsin. do.	37, 532. 16	15, 769. 96	111. 98	111. 98		53, 190. 14
Yankton Sioux fund. do.	822. 04	12, 509. 38	12, 705. 92	12, 705. 92		625. 50
Total, Interest Accounts.	1, 460, 371. 25	1, 552, 064. 96		1, 655, 661. 27		1, 356, 774. 94

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Support of Schools:</i>							
Indian school buildings.....	1910			\$62.00	\$62.00	\$62.00	
Indian school transportation....	1916		\$72,000.00	69,692.33			\$2,307.67
	1915	\$22.79		4,765.01			4,787.80
	1914	7,578.50		340.83		7,237.67	
	1913 and prior.		1.35	.35		1.00	
					65,268.50		
Indian schools: Support.....	1916		¹ 1,480,000.00	1,416,689.32			63,310.68
	1915	90,635.80		2,800.06			87,835.74
	1914	50,034.90		770.60		50,805.50	
	1913 and prior.		17.39	359.66		377.05	
Certified claims.			13.54	13.54			
					1,418,372.66		
Indian school improvements... No year.		560.33	800.00				1,360.33
Indian school and agency buildings.....	1916		430,000.00	330,674.14			99,325.86
	1915	80,720.65		80,709.46			11.19
	1914	13,636.52		5,104.12		8,532.40	
	1913			.10		.10	
Certified claims.			824.00	824.00			
					417,311.62		
School facilities, Papago Indians, Arizona.....	1915	27,499.63		8,163.04	8,163.04		19,336.59
Indian schools—							
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	1916		68,600.00	68,189.21			410.79
	1915	338.22	10.30	258.50			90.02
	1914	2,208.66		24.81		2,183.85	
					68,472.52		
Bismarck, N. Dak.....	1916		18,200.00	18,063.93			136.07
	1915			1,671.81			1,671.81
	1914	5,128.27		42.40		5,170.67	
					16,349.72		
Carlisle, Pa.....	1916		132,000.00	131,908.41			91.59
	1915	1,043.50		383.39			1,426.89
	1914	9,817.89		1,227.10		8,590.79	
	1913			16.00		16.00	
Certified claims.			20.32	16.00			4.32
					132,752.12		
Carson City, Nev.....	1916		41,700.00	40,866.20			833.80
	1915	441.13		536.47			977.60
	1914	1,625.90		2.70		1,623.20	
					40,332.43		
Cherokee, N. C.....	1916		30,000.00	29,192.81			807.19
	1915	1,691.24		1,411.95			279.29
	1914	2,416.89		67.77		2,484.66	
					30,536.99		
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.....	1916		35,000.00	19,546.77			15,453.23
	1915	14,819.31		2,375.86			17,195.17
	1914	3,333.20		243.42		3,089.78	
					17,414.33		
Chilocco, Okla.....	1916		86,250.00	85,335.67			914.33
	1915	1,121.95	20.98	1,142.83			.10
	1914	415.10				415.10	
Certified claims.			92.68	92.68			
					86,571.18		
Five Civilized Tribes, surplus court fees..... No year.		6,657.62		4,147.95	4,147.95		2,509.67
Five Civilized Tribes.....	1916		275,000.00	273,936.80			1,063.20
	1915	2.01		4,736.54			4,738.55
	1914	557.71		15.41		573.12	
	1913			.20		.20	
					269,184.65		
Flandreau, S. Dak.....	1916		61,500.00	61,236.41			263.59
	1915	477.38		685.54			1,162.92
	1914	1,821.48				1,821.48	
					60,550.87		
Fort Bidwell, Cal.....	1916		20,500.00	18,542.04			1,957.96
	1915	.18		376.39			376.57
	1914	853.19		1.28		854.47	
					18,164.37		
Fort Mojave, Ariz.....	1916		35,100.00	30,300.89			4,799.11
	1915	767.01		892.81			1,599.82
	1914	1,379.77		.12		1,379.89	
					29,407.96		

¹ Exclusive of \$20,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>						
Indian schools—Continued.						
Fort Totten, N. Dak.....	1916	\$68,500.00	\$67,999.91			\$500.09
	1915	65.37	28.74			100.57
	1914	184.04	1.98		\$186.02	
				\$67,969.19		
Genoa, Nebr.....	1916	60,000.00	59,532.22			467.78
	1915	503.83	251.45			252.38
	1914	1,010.84	164.50		1,175.34	
	Certified claims.	.15	.15			
				59,619.32		
Greenville, Cal.....	1916	18,400.00	18,308.30			91.70
	1915	1,903.45	546.71			1,356.74
	1914	2,847.54	26.69		2,820.85	
				18,881.70		
Hayward, Wis.....	1916	36,670.00	34,913.69			1,756.31
	1915	1,831.59	861.42			2,693.01
	1914	3,452.10	22.89		3,429.21	
				34,075.16		
Kickapoo Reservation, Kans.....	1916	14,860.00	14,802.72			57.28
	1915	9.62	908.04			917.66
	1914	716.27			716.27	
				13,894.68		
Lawrence, Kans.....	1916	127,750.00	122,364.66			5,385.34
	1915	1,683.58	1,075.22			2,758.80
	1914	7,113.09			7,113.09	
				121,289.44		
Mount Pleasant, Mich.....	1916	60,450.00	59,812.06			637.94
	1915	4,313.92	515.32			3,798.60
	1914	294.51	37.93		256.58	
				60,365.31		
Phoenix, Ariz.....	1916	119,400.00	116,451.74			2,948.26
	1915	5,194.38	191.78			5,386.16
	1914	129.57	237.00			
		107.43				
				116,496.96		
Pierre, S. Dak.....	1916	43,750.00	43,706.33			43.67
	1915	936.79	559.92			1,496.71
	1914	309.16			309.16	
				43,146.41		
Pipestone, Minn.....	1916	39,175.00	38,581.80			593.20
	1915	1,182.55	113.19			1,069.36
	1914	1,091.20	.09		1,091.29	
				38,694.90		
Rapid City, S. Dak.....	1916	48,500.00	47,908.20			591.80
	1915	143.10	1,044.02			1,187.12
	1914	1,101.49			1,101.49	
				46,864.18		
Riverside, Cal.....	1916	108,125.00	108,123.56			1.44
	1915	2,796.06	2,094.14			701.92
	1914	733.09	79.03		654.06	
				110,296.73		
Salem, Oreg.....	1916	102,000.00	99,941.74			2,058.26
	1915	2,777.42	524.66			3,302.08
	1914	57.45	.98		58.43	
				99,416.10		
Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	1916	61,150.00	58,755.60			2,394.40
	1915	49.39	307.31			356.70
	1914	665.07	29.56		635.51	
				58,477.85		
Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.	1916	31,025.00	29,119.76			1,905.24
	1915	219.88	220.07			439.95
	1914	3.49	256.44		259.93	
				28,643.25		
Tacoma, Wash.....	1916	50,000.00	47,777.16			2,222.84
	1915	23.64	667.82			691.46
				47,109.34		
Tomah, Wis.....	1916	43,450.00	43,368.23			81.77
	1915	189.54	162.41			351.95
	1914	20.78	20.78			
				43,226.60		
Truxton Canyon, Ariz.....	1916	18,200.00	17,475.74			724.26
	1915	1,497.56	869.76			2,367.32
	1914	58.02	58.96			
		.94				
				16,664.94		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>							
<i>Indian schools—Continued.</i>							
Wahpeton, N. Dak.	1916		\$35,200.00	\$34,184.49			\$1,015.51
	1915	\$557.06		485.71			71.35
	1914	1,499.14		22.95		\$1,476.19	
					\$34,693.15		
<i>Indian school buildings, etc.—</i>							
Albuquerque, N. Mex., repairs and improvements.	1916		5,000.00	4,996.94			3.06
	1915	30.40		12.31			18.09
					5,009.25		
Albuquerque, N. Mex., assembly hall and gymnasium.	No year.	14,950.00		14,950.00	14,950.00		
Bismarck, N. Dak., repairs and improvements.	1916		2,000.00	1,862.38			137.62
	1915	162.60		78.16			240.76
					1,784.22		
Carlisle, Pa., repairs and improvements.	1916		20,000.00	19,903.66			96.34
	1915	354.92		2,127.18			2,482.10
					17,776.48		
Carson City, Nev., repairs and improvements.	1916		8,000.00	7,289.62			710.38
	1915	474.90		366.19			108.71
					7,655.81		
Cherokee, N. C.	No year.	1,099.73		106.12	106.12	993.61	
Cherokee, N. C., repairs and improvements.	1916		6,000.00	5,767.24			232.76
	1915			26.68			26.68
					5,740.56		
Cherokee Orphan Training School, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., repairs and improvements.	1916		7,000.00	6,907.46			92.54
	1915	7,859.68		6,717.10			1,142.58
					13,624.56		
Chilocco, Okla., repairs and improvements.	1916		7,000.00	6,467.45			532.55
	1915	62.51		62.51			
					6,529.96		
Flandreau, S. Dak., water tank and dairy cattle.	1916-17	¹ 1,450.79					1,450.79
Flandreau, S. Dak., repairs and improvements.	1916		6,000.00	5,574.34			425.66
	1915	9.17	133.02	142.19			
					5,716.53		
Flandreau, S. Dak., special repairs.	1915	² 190.06		190.06	190.06		
Fort Bidwell, Cal., repairs and improvements.	1916		3,600.00	2,881.86			718.14
	1915	105.42	15.36	120.78			
					3,002.64		
Fort Mojave, Ariz., repairs and improvements.	1916		3,800.00	1,782.52			2,017.48
	1915	1,288.15		117.28			1,170.87
					1,899.80		
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	No year.	921.56				921.56	
Fort Totten, N. Dak., repairs and improvements.	1916		6,000.00	5,660.45			339.55
	1915	8.24		239.35			247.59
					5,421.10		
Fort Totten, N. Dak., dairy barn.	No year.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Genoa, Nebr., dairy barn.	do.	6,000.00		2,169.04			3,830.96
Genoa, Nebr., industrial building.	do.	17.79		17.50			35.29
Genoa, Nebr., laundry.	do.	388.27		70.25			458.52
Genoa, Nebr., repairs and improvements.	1916		4,500.00	4,496.57			3.43
	1915	2,596.31		2,344.03			252.28
					8,921.89		

¹ Transferred from "Flandreau, S. Dak., special repairs, 1915."

² See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>						
Indian school buildings, etc.—Continued.						
Greenville, Cal. No year.	\$191.00				\$191.00	
Greenville, Cal., repairs and improvements. 1916		\$6,600.00	\$6,350.47			\$249.53
1915	3,738.90		3,081.63			657.27
				\$9,432.10		
Hayward, Wis., repairs and improvements. 1916		5,000.00	4,909.40			90.60
1915		10.08	4.11			5.97
				4,913.51		
Kickapoo Reservation, Kans., repairs and improvements. 1916		2,500.00	2,499.51			.49
1915	103.20	72.93	171.78			4.35
				2,671.29		
Lawrence, Kans., drainage. No year.	8,623.16					8,623.16
Lawrence, Kans., repairs and improvements. 1916		11,000.00	10,999.76			.24
1915	2,369.79		582.25			1,787.54
				11,582.01		
Lawrence, Kans., gymnasium. No year.	9,268.71		8,882.38	8,882.38		386.33
Mount Pleasant, Mich. do. 1916	20,000.00		19,943.60	19,943.60		56.40
1915		5,000.00	4,825.90			174.10
	39.45		298.11			337.56
				4,527.79		
Phoenix, Ariz. No year.	39.16		11.70	11.70	27.46	
Phoenix, Ariz., repairs and improvements. 1916		7,500.00	7,037.02			462.98
1915	1,064.01		583.58			480.43
				7,620.60		
Phoenix, Ariz., sewer system. 1915	30,969.99		22,841.00	22,841.00		8,128.99
Pierre, S. Dak. No year.	29,409.91		22,772.87	22,772.87	1,008.61	5,628.43
Pierre, S. Dak., irrigation system. do. 1916		4,927.40	2,519.83	2,519.83		2,407.57
1915		542.75				542.75
	3,500.00		3,500.00	3,500.00		
Pierre, S. Dak., proceeds of school farm. do. 1916		6,000.00	5,111.68			888.32
1915			374.65			429.53
	54.88			4,737.03		
Pipestone, Minn., repairs and improvements. 1916		6,000.00	5,332.79			667.21
1915	2,789.65		2,323.56			466.09
				7,656.35		
Pipestone, Minn., special repairs. 1915			.04	.04		.04
Rapid City, S. Dak., sewerage system. No year.	3,460.00					3,460.00
Rapid City, S. Dak., repairs and improvements. 1916		5,000.00	4,997.17			2.83
1915	7.22		92.20			99.42
				4,904.97		
Riverside, Cal., improvements. No year.	4.99					4.99
Riverside, Cal., repairs and improvements. 1916		10,000.00	8,389.15			1,610.85
1915	7.70		115.25			122.95
				8,273.90		
Salem, Oreg. No year.	502.46		64.98	64.98		437.48
Salem, Oreg., assembly hall. do. 1916	9,975.00		119.57	119.57		9,855.43
1915		12,000.00	11,583.71			416.29
	170.15		82			170.97
				11,582.89		
Santa Fe, N. Mex. No year.	1,562.78				1,562.78	
Santa Fe, N. Mex., dairy barn. do. 1916			24.07	24.07		40.25
1915	16.18					120.35
		6,000.00	5,879.65			473.21
	188.55		284.66			
				5,594.99		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Support of Schools—Continued.</i>						
<i>Indian school buildings, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Shoshone Reservation, Wyo., repairs and improvements	1916	\$6,000.00	\$3,793.30			\$2,206.70
	1915	\$2,679.95	380.04			3,059.99
				\$3,413.26		
Tomah, Wis., employees' building	No year.	9,990.00	9,935.71	9,935.71		54.29
Tomah, Wis., repairs and improvements	1916	6,000.00	5,592.14			407.86
	1915	54.93	28.53			26.40
				5,620.67		
Tomah, Wis., special repairs	1915	181.23	16.20	16.20		197.43
Truxton Canyon, Ariz., repairs and improvements	1916	3,000.00	2,309.13			690.87
	1915	297.28	151.47			448.75
				2,157.66		
Wahpeton, N. Dak.	No year.	1,225.64	4.05	4.05	\$1,229.69	
Wahpeton, N. Dak., power plant and water system	do.	9,828.49	6,674.33	6,674.33		3,154.16
Wahpeton, N. Dak., repairs and improvements	1916	3,000.00	2,634.11			365.89
	1915	128.88	48.54			177.42
				2,585.57		
Total, Support of Schools		575,575.42	4,054,122.71	4,035,589.30	122,437.06	471,671.77
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service:</i>						
Administration of affairs of Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.	1916	174,000.00	170,980.23			3,019.77
	1915	32.11	131.75			163.86
	1914	85.44	3.37		88.81	
	1913		.20		.20	
Certified claims.		16.00	16.00			
				170,860.91		
Appraisement, classification, etc., of reserved lands, Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. (reimbursable)	No year.	4,988.67	761.23	761.23		4,227.44
Appraisement, classification, and allotments, Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak. (reimbursable)	do.	1,780.53	78.33	78.33		1,858.8
Appraisement, classification, and allotments, Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, S. Dak. and N. Dak. (reimbursable)	do.	3,650.17	1,054.40	1,054.40		2,595.77
Appraisement and sale of improvements on coal and asphalt lands, Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, Okla. (reimbursable)	do.	372.81				372.81
Asylum for insane Indians, Canton, S. Dak.	1916	37,500.00	29,351.08			8,148.92
	1915	6,788.70	487.44			7,276.14
	1914	2,755.27	38.22		2,717.05	
				28,901.86		
Bridge across Colorado River, Yuma Reservation, Cal. and Ariz.	1914	206.96	206.96	206.96		
Bridge across Colorado River, Topock, Ariz. ²	1915	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00		
Bridge across Gila River, San Carlos Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable)	1914	6,894.74	.13	.13	6,894.87	
Bridge across San Carlos River, San Carlos Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable)	1914	4,183.02	.12	.12	4,183.14	
Bridge across San Juan River at Shiprock, Navajo Reservation, N. Mex. (reimbursable)	1914	1,130.00	250.00	250.00	880.00	

¹ Exclusive of \$1,000 transferred to "Stationery, Department of the Interior, 1916."

² Additional disbursements were made for this object from special funds, p. 141.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Bridge, Western Navajo Reservation, Ariz. 1914	\$950.00				\$950.00	
Bridge, Western Navajo Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable). No year.	1,307.30		\$1,307.30	\$1,307.30		
Buildings, etc., Flathead Agency, Mont. (reimbursable). do.	3,753.29		3,702.43	3,702.43		\$50.68
Costs, etc., in suit, Court of Claims, title of Yankton Tribe, S. Dak., to lands in Minnesota. No year.	3,434.10		441.67	441.67		2,992.43
Counsel for Pueblo Indians of New Mexico. 1916		\$2,000.00	1,700.00			300.00
1915	9.00		389.64			398.64
1914	5.00				5.00	
				1,310.36		
Court costs, etc., in suits involving lands allotted to Indians. 1916		2,000.00	390.00			1,610.00
1915	1,548.30		140.63			1,688.93
1914	1,813.60				1,813.60	
				249.37		
Court costs, etc., in suits of Indian allottees, Five Civilized Tribes (reimbursable). No year.	4,607.65		1,089.32	1,089.32		3,518.33
Determining heirs of deceased Indian allottees. 1916		100,000.00	85,642.90			14,357.10
1915	13,910.43		4,163.29			18,073.72
1914	16,784.55		13.00		16,771.55	
				81,492.61		
Dike, Fort Mojave Reservation, Ariz. No year.	539.44		225.14	225.14		764.58
Dike, Fort Mojave Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable). 1915	4,879.57		13.19	13.19		4,866.38
Diking, etc., Bad River Reservation, Wis. (reimbursable). 1915	200.00		111.27	111.27		311.27
Diversion dam and distribution and drainage system, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable). No year.		200,000.00	8,500.00	8,500.00		191,500.00
Drainage, Iowas in Nebraska. do.	3,529.00					3,529.00
Drainage survey, Chippewas of Minnesota (reimbursable). do.	1,226.75					1,226.75
Drainage, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable). do.			121.05	121.05		121.05
Education, Chippewas of Minnesota (reimbursable). 1916		4,000.00				4,000.00
1915	4,000.00		1,000.00			3,000.00
				1,000.00		
Education, Sioux Nation, S. Dak. No year.	7,436.53		1,834.26			5,602.27
1916		200,000.00	196,915.52			3,084.48
1915	289.64		8,432.33			8,721.97
1914	7,253.91		4,287.02		2,966.89	
				194,604.47		
Enrollment of Chippewa allottees, White Earth Reservation, Minn. No year.	13,436.03					3,436.03
1914	(²)		600.00			
				600.00		
Equalizing allotments, Chickasaw Freedmen, Five Civilized Tribes. No year.	4,981.08		84.96	84.96		5,066.04
Examination of land, Sullys Hill Park, N. Dak. 1914	312.53				312.53	
Ganado irrigation project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz. No year.	.16		1,079.11	1,079.11		1,079.27
Industry among Indians (reimbursable). No year.	37,220.82		8,014.48	8,014.48		45,235.30
Industry among Indians. 1916-17		300,000.00	4,517.98			295,482.02
1915-16	540,552.68		501,083.32			39,469.36
1915	139,636.20		129,882.20			9,754.00
				635,483.50		

¹ Transferred from 1914 account.

² Balance of \$2,836.03 and excess repayments of \$600 transferred to account without year.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Investigation, San Carlos irrigation project, Ariz. 1915	\$30,269.22	.....	\$772.63	\$772.63	.....	\$29,496.59
Irrigating allotments, Yuma Reservation, Cal. (reimbursable)..... 1916	.....	\$40,000.00	40,000.00	.....	.....	.....
..... 1915	6,604.00	.....	6,604.00	46,604.00	.....	.....
Irrigating allotments, Yuma and Colorado Reservations, Cal. and Ariz. (reimbursable)..... 1914	6,600.00	.....	6,600.00	6,600.00	.....	.....
Irrigation Colorado River Reservation, Ariz. (reimbursable) No year	2,146.48	15,000.00	16,908.38	16,908.38	.....	238.10
Irrigation, Indian reservations. ....do.. (1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irrigation, Indian reservations (reimbursable).....do.. 2	93,624.88	345,700.00	371,787.29	371,787.29	.....	67,537.59
Irrigation, San Carlos Reservation, Ariz. ....do..	298.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	298.08
Irrigation system, Blackfeet Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....do..	572.43	50,000.00	26,654.34	.....	.....	23,918.09
..... 1914	15,504.10	.....	.....	26,654.34	\$15,504.10	.....
Irrigation systems, Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)..... No year.	174,867.91	200,000.00	209,000.31	.....	.....	165,867.60
..... 1914	40,023.41	.....	.....	209,000.31	40,023.41	.....
Irrigation and water system, Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho (reimbursable)..... No year.	5.21	.....	.01	.01	5.22	.....
Irrigation systems, Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable).....do..	10,316.23	50,000.00	40,495.27	.....	.....	19,820.96
..... 1914	28,205.48	.....	.....	40,495.27	28,205.48	.....
Irrigation systems, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable)..... No year.	773.71	.....	133.81	133.81	.....	639.90
Irrigation system, Milk River, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)..... 1914	11.03	.....	2.48	2.48	8.55	.....
Irrigation systems, Uintah Reservation, Utah (reimbursable) No year.	60,060.32	10,000.00	42,290.38	42,290.38	.....	27,769.94
Irrigation system, Wind River diminished reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....do..	3,163.97	25,000.00	24,857.01	.....	.....	3,306.96
..... 1914	626.05	.....	2.92	24,854.09	628.97	.....
Irrigation, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable)..... No year.	915.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	915.60
..... 1914	339.87	.....	5.71	5.71	345.58	.....
Judgments in Indian deprecation claims..... No year.	98,622.44	59,259.50	47,135.50	47,135.50	1,320.00	109,426.44
Judgment, Court of Claims, Cherokee Nation. ....do..	1,106.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,106.24
Judgments, Court of Claims, Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations. ....do..	86.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.08
Judgments, Court of Claims, New York Indians. ....do..	813.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	813.86
Judgments, Court of Claims, Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Michigan. ....do..	3,071.87	.....	272.05	272.05	.....	2,799.82
Judgments, Court of Claims, Sisseton and Wahpeton Bands of Sioux Indians. ....do..	996.86	.....	314.80	314.80	.....	682.06
Judgments in favor of Old Settlers or Western Cherokee Indians. ....do..	6,678.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,678.60
Judgment in favor of Pottawatomies of Michigan and Indiana. ....do..	435.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	435.79

¹ Balance of \$3,086.34 transferred to "Irrigation, Indian Reservations (reimbursable)."

² Includes \$3,086.34 transferred from "Irrigation, Indian Reservations."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Lands and water rights for Navajos, Arizona and New Mexico. No year.	\$37,098.45	.....	\$47.00	\$47.00	.....	\$37,051.45
Line riders, Northern Cheyenne Reservation, Mont. 1916	.....	\$1,500.00	1,432.00	.....	.....	68.00
1915	312.00	.....	48.00	.....	.....	264.00
1914	60.00	.....	.....	1,480.00	\$60.00	.....
Maintenance, irrigation system Pima Indian lands, Arizona (reimbursable) 1916	.....	10,000.00	9,891.05	.....	.....	108.95
1915	1,741.71	.....	140.38	.....	.....	1,601.33
Maintenance, irrigation system, Pima Indian lands, Arizona. 1914	.....	17.84	17.84	17.84	.....	.....
Maintenance and operation, Fort Hall irrigation system, Idaho (reimbursable) 1916	.....	25,000.00	24,682.20	.....	.....	317.80
1915	929.83	.....	852.13	.....	.....	1,781.96
Maintenance and operation, Fort Hall irrigation system, Idaho. 1914	.....	35.90	.....	.....	35.90	.....
Maintenance and operation, Milk River irrigation system, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable) 1916	.....	20,000.00	19,927.79	.....	.....	72.21
1915	48.40	.....	127.09	.....	.....	175.49
Maintenance and operation, Modoc Point irrigation system, Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable) 1916	.....	4,740.00	4,637.75	.....	.....	102.25
1915	1,598.01	.....	595.32	.....	.....	2,193.33
Maintenance and operation, irrigation system, Yakima Reservation, Wash. (reimbursable) 1916	.....	15,000.00	14,997.68	.....	.....	2.32
1915	47.01	104.32	148.53	.....	.....	2.80
Oil and gas inspectors, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla. 1916	.....	25,000.00	21,955.25	.....	.....	3,044.75
1915	4,471.28	.....	3,405.93	.....	.....	12,877.26
Payment for water, Yakima Reservation, Wash. 1916	.....	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	.....	.....
Payment of drainage assessments on Creek allotted lands in Oklahoma (reimbursable) 1914	7,906.39	.....	538.80	538.80	7,367.59	.....
Payment of drainage assessments on allotted lands in Pottawatomie County, Okla. (reimbursable) 1915	2,926.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,926.73
Payment of drainage assessments on Indian lands in Oklahoma (reimbursable) No year.	18,206.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,206.59
Payment of drainage assessments, Fond du Lac Reservation, Minn. (reimbursable) 1915	13,080.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,080.00
Payment to—						
Absentee Shawnees, for lands. No year.	4,683.97	.....	103.00	103.00	.....	4,580.97
Cherokee freedmen, Delawares and Shawnees (reimbursable) do.	3,142.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,142.00
Cheyennes and Arapahoes in Oklahoma do.	3,395.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,395.07
Chippewas of Lake Superior and the Mississippi do.	1,330.59	.....	61.85	61.85	.....	1,268.74
Chippewas of Minnesota, for damages do.	2,962.07	.....	49.78	49.78	.....	2,912.29
Chippewas on Mille Lac Reservation, Minn., for improvements do.	382.97	.....	29.46	29.46	.....	353.51
Confederated Bands of Utes (reimbursable) do.	2,968.75	.....	711.21	711.21	.....	3,679.96

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Payment to—Continued.						
Delawares..... No year.	\$717.85					\$717.85
Indians of Colville Reservation, Wash., for lands..... do..	328,815.41		\$232,929.61	\$232,929.61		95,885.80
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg..... do..	6,334.91		5,940.45	5,940.45		394.46
Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg., for lands conveyed to the California & Oregon Land Co..... do..	20,946.85		20,762.03	20,762.03		184.82
Indians of Port Madison Reservation, Wash..... do..	884.00					884.00
Indians of Round Valley Reservation, Cal., for lands..... do..	503.50					503.50
Indians of Wind River Reservation (reimbursable)..... do..	300.00		300.00	300.00		
Iowas, Kansas..... do..	340.24					340.24
Charles J. Kappler for completing Indian laws and treaties..... do..		\$2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Kickapoos in Kansas..... do..	170.69					170.69
Loyal Creeks and freedmen..... do..	7,340.75					7,340.75
Nez Percés of Idaho..... do..	1,689.34		1,211.84	1,211.84		477.50
Pottawatomie Indians of Michigan..... do..	1,439.97					1,439.97
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Iowa..... do..	81.01		75.56	75.56		5.45
Sac and Fox of the Mississippi in Oklahoma..... do..	6,204.47					6,204.47
Santee Sioux, Flandreau, S. Dak. (reimbursable)..... do..	1,880.00					1,880.00
Scouts and soldiers of Sisseton, Wahpeton, Medawakanton, and Wapakoota Sioux..... do..	2,338.96					2,338.96
Sioux of Rosebud Reservation, for lands..... do..	537.75		33.25	33.25		504.50
Standing Rock and Cheyenne River Indians, for ponies..... do..	4,545.22					4,545.22
Sundry Sioux Indians, for depredations, treaty Apr. 29, 1868..... do..	72.00					72.00
Tillamooks and other Indians of Oregon..... do..	5,565.58		1,583.13	1,583.13		3,982.45
Uintah and White River Utes, for lands..... do..	488.82					488.82
Western Miamis..... do..	474.28					474.28
Yakima Nation..... do..	976.50					976.50
Probate attorneys, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla..... 1916		85,000.00	83,424.72			1,575.28
..... 1915			7,254.65			7,254.65
				76,170.07		
Protecting bridge, Myton, Utah..... 1915			200.00	200.00		200.00
Purchase of allotments for Wisconsin Band of Pottawatomies, Wis. and Mich. (reimbursable)..... No year.	11,879.82		4,330.29	4,330.29		7,549.53
Purchase of implements, etc., for Indians on Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)..... do..	11,674.17		772.20	772.20	\$4,050.61	8,395.76
Purchase of implements, etc., for Indians of Tongue River Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)..... do..	1,685.29		960.67	960.67		2,645.96
Purchase of lands for Camp Verde Indians, Ariz..... do..	20,000.00		13,000.00	13,000.00		7,000.00
Purchase of lands for landless Indians in California..... do..	9,265.07	10,000.00	1,667.95	1,667.95		17,597.12
Purchase of lands for Santee Sioux in Nebraska..... do..	448.59					448.59

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Purchase of stock for Northern Cheyenne Indians, Mont. (reimbursable)..... No year.	\$25,000.00		\$22,525.00	\$22,525.00		\$2,475.00
Relief and settlement of Apache Indians held as prisoners of war at Fort Sill, Okla..... do.	40,309.57		1,825.45	1,825.45		42,135.02
Relief of—						
Warren E. Day..... do.		\$1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Indians of Yuma Reservation, Cal. (reimbursable)..... do.	640.83					640.83
Relieving distress and prevention, etc., of diseases among Indians.....		296,500.00	224,855.21			71,644.79
1916.....			87,252.09			28,810.96
1915.....	116,063.05		484.28		\$10,274.93	
1914.....	9,790.65		1.16		1.16	
1913.....				311,621.86		
Reimbursements to—						
Colville Indians for certain lands, Washington..... 1914	500.00				500.00	
Clara D. True..... No year.	50.15					50.15
Repairs, Fort Washakie, Wind River Reservation, Wyo.....			445.21			19.95
1915.....	465.16				56.58	
1914.....	56.58			445.21		
Repairing bridge, Niobrara River, Nebr..... 1914	2.90				2.90	
Roads and bridges, Red Cliff Reservation, Wis..... 1914	4.61		.25	.25	4.86	
Roads and bridges, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo. (reimbursable).....		25,000.00	25,000.00			
1916.....			339.88			154.98
1915.....	494.86			25,339.88		
Sale of unallotted lands, Omaha Reservation, Nebr. (reimbursable)..... No year.	3,000.00					3,000.00
Sale of unallotted lands, Five Civilized Tribes (reimbursable)..... do.	474.64					474.64
1914.....	65.84				65.84	
Sawmill, etc., Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)..... No year.	713.41		165.00	165.00		548.41
Suppressing contagious diseases among live stock of Indians..... do.		100,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		95,000.00
Suppressing liquor traffic among Indians.....		100,000.00	99,492.22			507.78
1916.....			2,725.68			65.45
1915.....	2,337.12	454.01	33.02		4,192.02	
1914.....	4,225.04		17.97		17.97	
1913 and prior.....				102,232.95		
Survey, sale, etc., of Siletz Reservation, Oreg. (reimbursable)..... No year.	88.11					88.11
Surveying and allotting Indian reservations (reimbursable)..... do.	76,667.70	150,000.00	103,330.09	103,330.09		123,337.61
Surveying and allotting Colville Reservation (reimbursable)..... do.	.08		145.93	145.93		146.01
Surveying and allotting Fort Peck Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)..... do.	9,669.07		191.00	191.00		9,860.07
Surveying and allotting Standing Rock Reservation, N. and S. Dak. (reimbursable)..... do.		162.88	162.78	162.78		.10
Surveying, etc., Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. (reimbursable)..... do.	31,439.76					31,439.76
Town sites, Flathead Reservation, Mont. (reimbursable)..... do.	11,728.04					11,728.04
Town sites, Yuma and Colorado River Reservations, Cal. and Ariz. (reimbursable)..... do.	2,910.92					2,910.92

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service—Continued.</i>						
Wagon road, Hoopa Valley Reservation, Wash. 1914	\$324.13				\$324.13	
Wagon road, Standing Rock Reservation, S. Dak. 1915	1,000.00					\$1,000.00
Water supply, Navajo Indians, Ariz. No year.	36.69		\$36.87	\$36.87		73.56
Water supply, Navajo Indians, Ariz. (reimbursable) do.	1,200.00	\$25,000.00	23,621.03	23,621.03		2,578.97
Water supply, Nomadic Papago Indians, Ariz. 1916		5,000.00	5,000.00			
1915			227.08			227.08
1914	16.60				16.60	
				4,772.92		
Water supply, Papago Indian villages, Ariz. 1916		20,000.00	19,470.54			529.46
1915	600.00		983.92			1,583.92
				18,486.62		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Civilization of the Sioux No year.		546,295.04	* 546,295.04	546,295.04		
Special funds—						
Funds contributed for bridge across the Colorado River, Topock, Ariz. do.		60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00		
Maintenance irrigation systems, Uintah Reservation, Utah do.	1,392.40	3,823.79				5,216.19
Maintenance irrigation system, Wind River diminished reservation, Wyo. do.	49.20	963.15				1,012.35
	2,344,435.67					
Less repayment of \$600 to "Enrollment of Chippewa allottees, White Earth Reservation, Minn., 1914," transferred to account without year do.	600.00					
Total, Miscellaneous Expenses of Indian Service do.	2,343,835.67	3,447,272.43		3,748,821.42	150,596.04	1,891,690.64
Total, Indian Affairs do.	46,955,732.18	20,058,135.98		17,570,283.81	378,917.93	49,064,666.42
Total, Interior Department, including Pensions and Indian Affairs do.	66,113,596.26	208,614,113.79		201,658,832.61	8,710,755.94	64,358,121.50
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.						
(Payable from the Treasury.)						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries, Post Office Department 1916		1,670,850.00	1,629,997.50			40,852.50
1915	83,016.67		3,546.30			86,562.97
1914	72,623.45				72,623.45	
				1,626,451.20		
Contingent expenses—						
Fuel, repairs, etc. 1916		38,500.00	36,000.00			2,500.00
1915	22,000.00		21,372.31			627.69
1914	150.33				150.33	
				57,372.31		
Furniture and filing cabinets. 1916		7,000.00	7,000.00			
1915	1,700.00		1,696.15			3.85
1914	66.56				66.56	
				8,696.15		
Horses and vehicles. 1916		3,425.00	3,200.00			225.00
1915			18.43			18.43
1914	.89				.89	
				3,181.57		

¹ Additional disbursements were made for this object on p. 135.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Contingent expenses—Contd.						
Lights.....	1914	\$70. 47			\$70. 47	
Miscellaneous items.....	1916		\$27, 000. 00			\$3, 000. 00
	1915	799. 40	201. 57			1, 000. 97
	1914	28. 32	1. 25		27. 07	
				\$26, 799. 68		
Painting.....	1916		2, 000. 00			
	1915		7. 10			7. 10
	1914	4. 90			4. 90	
				1, 992. 90		
Stationery.....	1916	25, 000. 00	19, 945. 25			5, 054. 75
	1915		772. 28			772. 28
	1914	4, 454. 93			4, 454. 93	
				19, 172. 97		
Telegraphing.....	1916	5, 000. 00	4, 500. 00			500. 00
	1915		70. 90			70. 90
	1914	7. 77			7. 77	
				4, 429. 10		
Official Postal Guide.....	1916	22, 000. 00	22, 000. 00			
	1915		43. 06			43. 06
	1914	1, 469. 69			1, 469. 69	
				21, 956. 94		
Post-route maps.....	1914	2, 209. 95			2, 209. 95	
Rent of buildings.....	1916		400. 00			100. 00
	1915		105. 00			105. 00
	1914	20. 00			20. 00	
				295. 00		
Total, Post Office Department proper.....		188, 623. 33	1, 804, 275. 00		1, 770, 347. 82	81, 106. 01
<i>For Postal Service Payable from the Treasury:</i>						
Equipment and moving expenses, new post office, Washington, D. C.....	1914		530. 96	530. 96	530. 96	
Establishing postal savings depositories.....	No year.	318, 477. 40			318, 477. 40	
Judgments, Court of Claims.....	do.	5, 278. 38	64. 71	114. 95	114. 95	5, 228. 14
Payment of overtime claims of letter carriers.....	do.	4, 925. 46		143. 23	143. 23	4, 782. 23
Reimbursement to Henry Weaver.....	do.	94. 67				94. 67
Relief of—						
James A. Carroll.....	do.	99. 00				99. 00
Ella M. Ewart.....	do.	135. 00		135. 00	135. 00	
Arthur G. Fisk.....	do.	14, 055. 65				14, 055. 65
Malcolm Gillis.....	do.	2, 552. 00				2, 552. 00
Thomas Haycock.....	do.	500. 00	500. 00	500. 00		
E. C. Mansfield.....	do.	215. 67				215. 67
Heirs of Massalon Whitten.....	do.	137. 50				137. 50
Permanent and indefinite—						
Deficiency in postal revenues.....	1916		5, 500, 000. 00	5, 500, 000. 00	5, 500, 000. 00	
	1913	600, 000. 00			600, 000. 00	
Certified claims.....		7, 630. 32				7, 630. 32
Total, Postal Service, payable from the Treasury.....		954, 101. 05	5, 500, 064. 71		5, 500, 362. 22	919, 008. 36
Total, Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service, payable from postal revenues.....		1, 142, 724. 38	7, 304, 339. 71		7, 270, 710. 04	176, 239. 68

NOTE.—For expenditures from postal revenues, see p. 161.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries, Department of Agriculture.....	1916	\$4, 894, 210. 00	\$4, 778, 458. 63			\$115, 751. 37
	1915	\$109, 204. 76	31, 004. 88			78, 199. 88
	1914	95, 951. 81	305. 93		\$96, 257. 74	
				\$4, 809, 157. 58		
Miscellaneous expenses.....	1916	110, 000. 00	96, 016. 13			13, 983. 87
	1915-16	3, 500. 00	2, 835. 94			664. 06
	1915	8, 661. 03	8, 451. 08			209. 95
				107, 303. 15		
Contingent expenses.....	1914	1, 300. 53	. 60	. 60	1, 299. 93	
Laboratory Department of Agriculture.....	Certified claims.		3. 60	3. 60	3. 60	
Library.....	1916	16, 300. 00	12, 202. 00			4, 098. 00
	1915	4, 626. 58	3, 475. 16			1, 151. 42
	1914	815. 93	231. 28		584. 65	
	Certified claims.	8. 33	8. 33			
				15, 916. 77		
Rent of buildings.....	1916	123, 689. 00	104, 502. 50			19, 186. 50
	1915	15, 829. 00	15, 454. 90			374. 10
	1914	127. 17			127. 17	
				119, 957. 40		
General expenses, Office of Farm Management.....	1916	235, 000. 00	220, 408. 49	220, 408. 49		14, 591. 51
General expenses, Bureau of Animal Industry.....	1916	1, 831, 706. 00	1, 652, 361. 79			179, 344. 21
	1915-16	6, 998. 33	6, 499. 88			498. 45
	1915	24, 554. 85	23, 074. 72			1, 480. 13
	1914	25, 176. 93	28. 53		25, 205. 46	
	Certified claims.	176. 24	176. 24			
				1, 682, 084. 10		
Cooperative experiments in animal feeding and breeding....	1914	2, 944. 70	60. 68	60. 68	2, 884. 02	
Eradication of the foot-and-mouth disease.....	1915	150, 633. 62	134, 479. 87	134, 479. 87		16, 153. 75
Eradication of foot-and-mouth and other contagious diseases of animals.....	1915-16	1, 433, 210. 55	787, 174. 59	787, 174. 59		646, 035. 96
Experiments and demonstrations in live-stock production.....	1916	60, 000. 00	59, 538. 17			461. 83
	1915	6, 267. 21	6, 093. 71			173. 50
				65, 631. 88		
General expenses, Bureau of Plant Industry.....	1916	1, 462, 460. 00	1, 257, 025. 30			205, 434. 70
	1915	439, 661. 59	351, 630. 16			88, 031. 43
	1914	19, 087. 67	1, 102. 99		17, 984. 68	
	Certified claims.	47. 81	47. 81			
				1, 609, 806. 26		
Cooperative investigations for eradication of citrus canker..	No year.	12, 025. 80	10, 971. 44	10, 971. 44		1, 054. 36
Eradicating citrus canker.....	do.		300, 000. 00	77, 000. 00	77, 000. 00	223, 000. 00
Eradicating white pine blister rust.....	do.		20, 000. 00	10, 100. 00	10, 100. 00	9, 900. 00
Demonstrations on reclamation projects.....	1916	40, 000. 00	33, 284. 34			6, 715. 66
	1915	18, 711. 73	3, 262. 81			15, 448. 92
				36, 547. 15		
Domestic potato quarantine....	1916	75, 000. 00	10, 059. 98			64, 940. 02
	1915-16	10, 000. 00				10, 000. 00
	1915	4, 788. 41	3, 855. 09			933. 32
				13, 915. 07		
Enforcement of plant quarantine act.....	1916	50, 000. 00	48, 193. 99			1, 806. 01
	1915	5, 582. 11	2, 919. 24			8, 501. 35
	1914	4, 550. 01	42. 35		4, 507. 66	
	1913-14	22. 30			22. 30	
				45, 317. 10		
Nursery plant inspection and quarantine.....	No year.	20, 762. 98	1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00		19, 262. 98
Purchase and distribution of valuable seeds.....	1916	252, 540. 00	229, 113. 52			23, 426. 48
	1915	38, 706. 21	30, 836. 42			7, 869. 79
	1914	4, 860. 44	188. 35		4, 672. 09	
	Certified claims.	50. 91	50. 91			
				260, 189. 20		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
General expenses, Forest Service.....	1916	¹ \$13,390.77	\$3,274,976.00	\$3,139,631.48		\$148,735.29
	1915	² 169,605.64		153,576.05		16,029.59
	1914	34,712.10		7,366.31	\$42,078.41	
	1913 and prior			74.85	74.85	
Certified claims.....			319.64	319.64		
					\$3,286,086.01	
Improvement of the national forests.....	do.		4.50	4.50	4.50	
Calaveras Big Tree National Forest acquisition.....	No year.	10,000.00			10,000.00	
Cooperative fire protection of forested watersheds of navigable streams.....	1916		100,000.00	82,145.79		17,854.21
	1915			235.17		81,523.16
	1914				45,996.27	
Fighting and preventing forest fires in emergency.....	1914	195,764.24		76.03	195,840.27	
	1912			9.46	9.46	
Forest Products Expositions, Chicago, Ill., and New York, N. Y.....	No year.	3,987.75		217.73	217.73	4,205.48
Protection of lands involved in Oregon and California railroad forfeiture suit.....	1916		³ 25,000.00	24,683.37		316.63
	1915			5.78		5.78
					24,677.59	
General expenses, Bureau of Chemistry.....	1916		139,680.00	122,368.09		17,311.91
	1915	29,443.64		16,258.16		13,185.48
	1914	9,461.81		5.44	9,456.37	
Certified claims.....			21.83	21.83		
					138,653.52	
Enforcement of the food and drugs act.....	1916		635,161.00	582,696.21		52,464.79
	1915	141,757.68		47,739.72		94,017.96
	1914	85,305.55		5,354.38	79,951.17	
Certified claims.....			4.05	4.05		
					635,794.36	
General expense, Bureau of Soils.....	1916		265,515.00	238,716.10		26,798.90
	1915	33,575.28		23,894.62		9,680.66
	1914	6,334.17		.81	6,333.36	
General expenses, Bureau of Entomology.....	1916		450,370.00	395,050.22	262,611.53	55,319.78
	1915	58,586.29		32,523.86		26,062.43
	1914	16,482.02		70.76	16,552.78	
Certified claims.....			57.57	57.57		
					427,560.89	
Preventing spread of moths, Bureau of Entomology.....	1916		310,000.00	281,151.56		28,848.44
	1915	29,319.62		21,813.66		7,505.96
	1914	20,211.71		172.01	20,383.72	
General expenses, Bureau of Biological Survey.....	1916		406,820.00	326,042.30	302,793.21	80,777.70
	1915	64,955.54		39,044.51		25,911.03
	1914	6,253.14		51.78	6,201.36	
Certified claims.....			1.89	1.89		
					365,140.48	
Sullys Hill National Park Game Preserve, N. Dak.....	No year.	4,500.00	5,000.00	500.00	500.00	9,000.00
Suppressing spread of rabies in wild animals.....	do.		75,000.00	30,013.85	30,013.85	44,986.15
Winter game elk reserve in Wyoming.....	do.	15,500.00		15,498.46	15,498.46	1.54
Wind Cave National Game Preserve.....	do.	437.39		7.94	7.94	429.45
General expenses, Division of Publications.....	1916		18,750.00	16,034.87		2,715.13
	1915	685.54		376.37		309.17
	1914	486.01			486.01	
Certified claims.....			7.20	7.20		
					16,418.44	

¹ Transferred from 1915 account.² Exclusive of \$13,390.77 transferred to 1916 account.³ Appropriation account transferred from Interior Civil.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
General expenses, Bureau of Crop Estimates.....	1916		\$146,422.73			\$20,277.27
	1915	\$23,680.97	18,353.42			5,327.55
				\$164,776.15		
General expenses, Bureau of Statistics.....	1914	4,060.49	7.29	7.29	\$4,053.20	
Agricultural experiment stations.....	1915	8,218.30	4,081.67			4,136.63
	1914	24,068.06	8.99		24,077.05	
				4,072.68		
General expenses, States Relations Service.....	1916		2,602,819.43	2,602,819.43		115,880.57
Drainage investigations.....	1915	12,972.18	8,539.70			4,432.48
	1914	1,817.72	35.55		1,853.27	
			4.65			
				8,508.80		
Irrigation investigations.....	1915	16,220.25	11,207.26			5,012.99
	1914	1,327.40	2.39		1,325.01	
				11,209.65		
Nutrition investigations.....	1915	207.15	62.56			144.59
	1914	223.89			223.89	
				62.56		
General expenses, Office of Public Roads.....	1915	57,367.54	54,816.95			2,550.59
	1914	4,552.60	124.35		4,428.25	
				54,941.30		
General expenses, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering.....	1916		442,843.30	442,843.30		67,661.70
Improving roads for Rural Delivery Service.....	No year.	196,176.83	165,000.00	165,000.00		31,176.83
General expenses, Office of Markets and Rural Organizations.....	1916		279,440.28	279,440.28		73,209.72
Enforcement of the United States cotton-futures act.....	do.		62,072.94	62,072.94		12,927.06
Marketing and distributing farm products.....	1915	25,220.41	21,781.30			3,439.11
	1914	172.64	3.78		176.42	
	1913-14	56.77			56.77	
				21,777.52		
Determining cotton standards and spot markets.....	No year.	105,076.65	37,774.45	37,774.45		67,302.20
Investigation of rural cooperation.....	1915	16,248.78	1,353.07	1,353.07		14,895.71
Enforcement of the insecticide act.....	1916		83,523.94			16,476.06
	1915	17,461.66	4,178.26			13,283.40
	1914	10,540.07	.16		10,540.23	
				87,702.04		
Exchange of lands, etc., with State of Montana.....	No year.	3,484.58	2.83	2.83		3,481.75
Exchange of lands, etc., with State of Washington.....	do.	49,500.00	45,005.58	45,005.58		4,494.42
Investigating the chestnut-tree bark disease.....	1914	3,476.75	1.26	1.26	3,475.49	
Investigation, etc., of hog cholera and dourine.....	No year.	211,220.73	133,426.77	133,426.77		77,793.96
International Dry Farming Congress, Denver, Colo.....	1916		19,138.34	19,138.34		861.66
International Dry Land Congress at Lethbridge, Canada..	1913		474.61	474.61		
International Dry Land Congress, Tulsa, Okla.....	1913-14	754.77			754.77	
International Dry Farming Congress, Wichita, Kans.....	1915	2,265.85	2,536.19	2,536.19		4,802.04
Land for Dry Farming station, Oklahoma.....	1916		200.00			200.00
Naval stores investigations.....	1916		4,508.28			491.72
	1915	1,998.32	733.73			1,264.59
				5,242.01		
Judgments, Court of Claims, Department of Agriculture.....	No year.		34.45	34.45	34.45	

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Relief of—						
Mary E. Nicolson..... No year.		\$900.00	\$900.00	\$900.00		
Michael O'Hare.....do.		85.00	85.00	85.00		
Weather Bureau—						
Salaries ¹ 1914	\$8,241.57				\$8,241.57	
Contingent expenses ² 1914	5,090.24				5,090.24	
General expenses..... 1916		1,333,150.00	1,115,942.80			\$217,207.20
..... 1915	244,134.54		208,294.36			35,840.18
..... 1914	48,447.89		385.93		48,061.96	
Certified claims.		4.70	4.70			
				1,324,627.79		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds of navigable streams..... No year.	5,021,644.58		1,480,076.33	1,480,076.33		3,541,568.25
Cooperative agricultural extension work..... 1916		1,080,000.00	1,074,934.73	1,074,934.73		5,065.27
Meat inspection, Bureau of Animal Industry..... 1916		3,375,000.00	3,085,156.78			289,843.22
..... 1915	470,025.25		288,188.46			181,836.79
..... 1914	35,336.94		187.84		35,149.10	
				3,373,533.08		
National Forest Reservation Commission..... 1916		25,000.00	133.54			24,866.46
..... 1915	24,756.20		79.23			24,676.97
..... 1914	24,497.33				24,497.33	
				212.77		
Refunds to depositors, excess of deposits, National Forests fund..... No year.		62,388.18	62,388.18	62,388.18		
Special funds—						
Agricultural experiment stations—						
Receipts from sale of products—						
Alaska.....do..	1,644.57	1,260.87	1,896.08	1,896.08		1,009.36
Guam.....do..	486.94	61.27	73.67	73.67		474.54
Hawaii.....do..	960.57	205.58	893.78	893.78		272.37
Porto Rico.....do..	1,709.22	621.09	1,701.20	1,701.20		629.11
Cooperative work, Forest Service.....do..	2,704.89	58,401.42	34,584.27	34,584.27		26,522.04
Payment to States and Territories from National Forests fund.....do..		610,788.49	610,788.49	610,788.49		
Payments to school funds, Arizona and New Mexico, National Forests fund.....do..		38,278.29	38,278.29	38,278.29		
Proceeds, sale of timber from Indian lands, Uintah National Forest.....do..	³ 1.50	4,463.13				4,464.63
Roads and trails for States, National Forests fund.....do..	91,406.41	244,319.10	286,052.10	286,052.10		49,673.41
Total, Department of Agriculture.....	10,326,532.74	25,962,076.40		28,031,540.33	763,121.30	7,493,947.51
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.						
Office of the Secretary:						
Salaries..... 1916		170,480.00	165,823.40			4,656.60
..... 1915	1,944.17		777.44			1,166.73
..... 1914	1,320.04				1,320.04	
				166,600.84		
Salaries and expenses, commercial agents, Department of Commerce and Labor ..1912 and prior.			181.04	181.04		181.04

¹ Salaries, Weather Bureau, 1916, are included in "Salaries, Department of Agriculture, 1916."
² Contingent expenses, Weather Bureau, 1916, are included in "General expenses, Weather Bureau, 1916."
³ Exclusive of \$4,374.75 transferred to "Proceeds of Uintah and White River Ute lands," trust fund (Indian).

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Office of the Secretary—Continued.</i>						
Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce.....	1916	¹ \$105,650.00	\$100,982.91			\$4,667.09
	1915	\$8,522.79	7,141.00			1,381.79
	1914	491.93	234.08		\$726.01	
				\$107,889.83		
Rent, Department of Commerce.....	1916	66,500.00	63,916.66			2,583.34
	1915	1,300.00	699.96			600.04
				64,616.62		
Salaries and expenses, special attorneys, etc., Bureau of Corporations ²		Certified claims.	3.19	3.19	3.19	
Total, Office of Secretary.....		13,578.93	342,633.19		338,929.44	2,227.09
						15,055.59
<i>Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	119,280.00	114,639.79			4,640.21
	1915	3,572.92	612.67			2,960.25
	1914	1,714.45			1,714.45	
				115,252.46		
Collating tariffs of foreign countries.....	1915	12.51				12.51
	1914	127.63	205.27		332.90	
				205.27		
Commercial attachés, Department of Commerce.....	1916	³ 95,500.00	93,493.39			2,006.61
	1915	8,143.99	4,214.31			12,358.30
				89,279.08		
Investigating cost of production.....	1916	⁴ 46,300.00	45,814.57			485.43
	1915	2,210.24	759.55			1,450.69
	1914	962.46	144.18		1,106.64	
				46,429.94		
Promoting commerce.....	1916	⁵ 72,500.00	70,129.21			2,370.79
	1915	4,602.90	3,218.94			1,383.96
	1914	265.97	52.28		318.25	
				73,295.87		
Promoting commerce, South and Central America.....	1916	⁶ 73,800.00	71,234.21			2,565.79
	1915	393.89	1,425.76			1,819.65
				69,808.45		
Total, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....		22,006.96	407,380.00		393,860.53	3,472.24
						32,054.19
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>						
Salaries.....	1916	33,280.00	32,820.00			460.00
	1915	1,780.00	1,625.10			154.90
	1914	277.50			277.50	
				34,445.10		
Salaries, shipping service.....	1916	27,600.00	25,518.06			2,081.94
	1915	1,500.00	812.98			687.02
	1914	532.00			532.00	
				26,331.04		
Admeasurement of vessels.....	1916	⁶ 2,500.00	2,397.40			102.60
	1915		44.39			44.39
	1914	471.97			471.97	
				2,353.01		

¹ Includes \$48,650 transferred from the following 1916 appropriations:

General expenses, Lighthouse Service.....	\$10,000	Contingent expenses, shipping service, Bureau of Navigation.....	500
Contingent expenses, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....	5,000	Enforcement of wireless communication laws, Bureau of Navigation.....	2,000
Commercial attachés, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce.....	4,500	Instruments for counting passengers, Bureau of Navigation.....	250
Investigating cost of production, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....	3,700	Admeasurement of vessels, Bureau of Navigation.....	500
Promoting commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....	4,500	Equipment, Bureau of Standards.....	1,500
Promoting commerce, South and Central America, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....	1,200	General expenses, Bureau of Standards.....	2,000
		General expenses, Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	4,500
		Miscellaneous expenses, Bureau of Fisheries.....	8,500

² The balances of appropriations under Bureau of Corporations were transferred to "Federal Trade Commission," Independent Offices, in 1915.

³ Exclusive of \$4,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."

⁴ Exclusive of \$3,700 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."

⁵ Exclusive of \$1,200 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."

⁶ Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
Bureau of Navigation—Continued.							
Contingent expenses, shipping service.....	1916		¹ \$5,500.00	\$5,011.30			\$488.70
	1915	\$200.00		190.92			9.08
	1914	198.76		7.50		\$206.26	
					\$5,194.72		
Clerk hire, shipping service...	1916		36,125.00	33,675.98			2,449.02
	1915	1,000.00		942.49			57.51
	1914	492.80				492.80	
					34,618.47		
Enforcement of navigation laws.	1916		23,500.00	22,554.20			945.80
	1915	100.00		89.58			10.42
	1914	91.86		8.00		83.86	
					22,651.78		
Enforcement of wireless communication laws.....	1916		² 43,000.00	41,432.42			1,567.58
	1915			37.00			37.00
	1914	128.73		11.57		140.30	
					41,383.85		
Instruments for counting passengers.....	1916		(³)				
	1915	19.67		6.27	6.27		13.40
Preventing overcrowding of passenger vessels.....	1916		15,000.00	14,432.81			567.19
	1915	5,000.00		2,287.62			2,712.38
					16,720.43		
Total, Bureau of Navigation.....		11,793.29	186,505.00		183,704.67	2,204.69	12,388.93
Bureau of Standards:							
Salaries.....	1916		298,780.00	286,345.13			12,434.87
	1915	14,393.33		610.84			15,004.71
	1914	20,816.12				20,816.12	
					285,734.29		
Chemical laboratory.....	No year.	20,000.00	175,000.00	108,969.75	108,969.75		86,030.25
Current meter testing tank.....	1916		3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Electrical laboratory equipment.....	1913-14			39.34	39.34	39.34	
Equipment.....	1916		⁴ 50,500.00	32,589.71			17,910.29
	1915	14,477.20		13,178.80			1,298.40
	1914	71.83		246.03		317.86	
Certified claims.			321.55	321.55			
					45,844.03		
Equipping chemical laboratory building.....	1916-17		35,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		30,000.00
General expenses.....	1916		² 25,000.00	21,050.88			3,949.12
	1915	1,000.00		654.57			1,654.57
	1914	1,293.07		116.22		1,409.29	
				.37			
					20,280.46		
Heating system, north laboratory.....	1916		3,000.00	2,625.00	2,625.00		375.00
High potential investigations...	1916		15,000.00	14,422.09			577.91
	1915	250.00		234.96			15.04
	1914			36.29		36.29	
					14,620.76		
Improvement and care of grounds.....	1916		7,311.16	5,688.84			311.16
	1915	250.00		248.74			1.26
	1914	2.47				2.47	
					5,937.58		
Investigation of fire-resisting properties.....	1916		25,000.00	22,593.40			2,406.60
	1915	5,000.00		4,760.52			239.48
	1914	1,500.00		140.93		1,359.07	
					27,494.85		
Investigation of public utility standards.....	1916		25,000.00	24,157.35			842.65
	1915	5,000.00		3,296.73			1,703.27
Investigation of railway materials.....	1916		15,000.00	12,215.64			2,784.36
	1915	1,983.65		1,893.93			89.72
					14,109.57		

¹ Exclusive of \$500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."² Exclusive of \$2,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."³ Appropriation of \$250 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."⁴ Exclusive of \$1,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
		Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Standards—Continued.</i>							
Laboratory.....	No year.	\$2,278.28		\$1,293.94	\$1,293.94		\$984.34
Radio research.....	1916		\$10,000.00	8,974.99	8,974.99		1,025.01
Refrigeration constants.....	1916		15,000.00	14,358.36			641.64
	1915	250.00		247.89			2.11
	1914			320.00		\$320.40	
					14,285.85		
Testing machine.....	No year.	129.77				129.77	
Testing machines.....	1916		30,000.00	28,645.14			1,354.86
	1915	250.00		103.15			146.85
	1914	72.05	80.64	69.19		83.50	
	Certified claims.		45.01	45.01			
					28,862.49		
Testing machine, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	No year.	25.05				25.05	
Testing miscellaneous materials.....	1916		20,000.00	18,798.33			1,201.67
	1915	250.00		159.70			90.30
					18,958.03		
Testing railroad scales, etc.....	1916		40,000.00	31,260.46			8,739.54
	1915	19,685.34		18,607.85			1,077.49
	1914	2,684.94		2,628.64		56.30	
					52,496.95		
Testing structural materials....	1916		100,000.00	96,068.80			3,931.20
	1915	8,644.08		8,562.81			81.27
	1914	206.09		173.42		379.51	
					104,458.19		
Workshop and storehouse.....	No year.			191.67	191.67		191.67
Total, Bureau of Standards.....		120,513.27	891,727.57		790,169.80	24,974.97	197,096.07
<i>Bureau of Census:</i>							
Salaries.....	1916		674,740.00	664,146.53			10,593.47
	1915	11,846.67		4,811.64			16,658.31
	1914	18,197.04				18,197.04	
					659,334.89		
Collecting statistics.....	1916		362,000.00	360,153.40			1,846.60
	1915-16	150,000.00		149,400.40			599.60
	1915			117.12			117.12
	1914	18,999.13		1,038.44		20,037.57	
					508,398.24		
Rent.....	1914	1,080.00				1,080.00	
Tabulating machines.....	1916		12,000.00	9,899.62			2,100.38
	1915	911.92		734.74			177.18
	1914	1,606.43				1,606.43	
					10,634.36		
Expenses of the Twelfth Census.....	Certified claims.		17.19	17.19	17.19		
Expenses of the Thirteenth Census.....	do.		7.90	7.90	7.90		
Relief of Alice V. Houghton, for injuries.....	No year.	4,050.00		900.00	900.00		3,150.00
Total, Bureau of Census.....		206,691.19	1,048,765.09		1,179,292.58	40,921.04	35,242.66
<i>Coast and Geodetic Survey:</i>							
Salaries.....	1916		379,020.00	378,973.30			46.70
	1915	442.27		1,562.85			2,005.12
	1914	409.54		3,097.49		3,507.03	
					374,312.96		
Pay, etc., of officers and men, vessels.....	1916		252,200.00	242,000.00			10,200.00
	1915	170.93		2,092.90			2,263.83
	1914	200.00		1,918.70		2,118.70	
					237,988.40		
Buildings.....	1915			51.66	51.66		51.66
General expenses.....	1916		145,500.00	45,409.32			90.68
	1915	690.27		131.79			558.48
	1914	253.05		38.02		291.07	
					45,503.09		

¹ Exclusive of \$4,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Coast and Geodetic Survey—Contd.</i>						
Party expenses..... No year.	\$49. 96		\$421. 60			\$471. 56
1916		\$305, 400. 00	294, 290. 91			11, 109. 09
1915-16			487. 68			487. 68
1915	158. 48		2, 084. 12			2, 242. 60
1914	388. 43		9, 299. 09		\$9, 687. 52	
				\$281, 998. 42		
Two new vessels, Coast Survey. No year.		289, 000. 00	195, 112. 50	195, 112. 50		93, 887. 50
Repairs of vessels..... 1916		40, 000. 00	39, 128. 99			871. 01
1915	7, 714. 13		5, 500. 40			2, 213. 73
1914	63. 74		5, 632. 92		5, 696. 66	
				38, 996. 47		
Repairs to Coast Survey steamer Explorer..... 1916		5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00		
Reimbursement to J. S. Hill... No year.	20. 00					20. 00
Total, Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	10, 560. 80	1, 316, 120. 00		1, 178, 860. 18	21, 300. 98	126, 519. 64
<i>Bureau of Lighthouses:</i>						
Salaries, Bureau of Lighthouses.. 1916		64, 030. 00	61, 785. 54			2, 244. 46
1915	3, 050. 00		2, 230. 11			819. 89
1914	1, 637. 51			64, 015. 65	1, 637. 51	
Salaries, Keepers of lighthouses.. 1916		940, 000. 00	923, 743. 67			16, 256. 33
1915	24, 165. 50		1, 873. 46			26, 038. 96
1914	10, 790. 01		365. 36		10, 424. 65	
				922, 235. 57		
Salaries, Lighthouse Service.... 1916		375, 000. 00	374, 180. 85			819. 15
1915	9, 505. 50		1, 615. 02			11, 120. 52
1914	10, 750. 03				10, 750. 03	
				372, 565. 83		
Salaries, Lighthouse vessels.... 1916		1, 010, 000. 00	987, 301. 72			22, 698. 28
1915	5, 791. 53		425. 72			6, 217. 25
1914	8, 518. 73		615. 39		9, 134. 12	
1913			913. 40		913. 40	
				985, 347. 21		
General expenses, Lighthouse Service..... 1916		2, 765, 000. 00	2, 387, 909. 63			377, 090. 37
1915	280, 860. 88		261, 166. 35			19, 694. 53
1914	19, 498. 85		1, 634. 66		21, 133. 51	
1913			191. 98		191. 98	
Certified claims.		2. 28	2. 28			
				2, 647, 251. 62		
Expenses of buoyage..... do.		294. 86	294. 86	294. 86		
Light keepers' dwellings..... No year.	1. 17		1. 05	1. 05	2. 22	
Light vessels for general service..... do.	290, 256. 14		71, 357. 67	71, 357. 67		218, 898. 47
Oil houses for light stations..... do.	2, 130. 11		937. 33	937. 33		1, 192. 78
Repairs of lighthouses... Certified claims.		17. 84	17. 84	17. 84		
Supplies of lighthouses..... do.		100. 00	100. 00	100. 00		
Light stations, etc.—						
Cape Cod Canal lights, Mass No year.	15, 437. 91		13, 982. 44	13, 982. 44		1, 455. 47
Point Judith Breakwater						
Lights, R. I..... do.	207. 06		135. 60	135. 60	71. 46	
Stonington, Conn..... do.	492. 27		491. 64	491. 64	. 63	
Buffalo Breakwater, North End, N. Y..... do.	11. 54		14. 50	14. 50	26. 04	
Hunts Point, N. Y..... do.	5, 000. 00					5, 000. 00
Rondout Creek, N. Y..... do.	8, 900. 00		3, 365. 81	3, 365. 81		5, 534. 19
Staten Island lighthouse depot, N. Y..... do.	23, 125. 98		20, 981. 27	20, 981. 27	454. 28	1, 690. 43
Staten Island and West Bank, N. Y..... do.	25, 806. 10		221. 26	221. 26		26, 027. 36
Newark Bay beacon lights, N. J..... do.	4, 930. 46		4, 347. 30	4, 347. 30		583. 16
Joe Plogger Shoal, Delaware River..... do.	39, 396. 79					39, 396. 79
Miah Maul Shoal, Delaware River..... do.	897. 52				897. 52	
Chesapeake Bay lighted buoys..... do.	159. 17		4. 56	4. 56	163. 73	
Fort McHenry Channel range lights, Md..... do.	22, 219. 99		22, 026. 17	22, 026. 17		193. 82
Lighting Norfolk Harbor, Va..... do.	17, 876. 64		17, 484. 36	17, 484. 36		392. 28

¹ Exclusive of \$10,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Lighthouses—Continued.</i>						
Light stations, etc.—Continued.						
Thimble Shoal, Va. No year.	\$5,925.84		\$95.69	\$95.69		\$6,021.53
Depot for sixth lighthouse district. do.	64,100.00		61,441.05	61,441.05		2,658.95
Aids to navigation, Atchafalaya Entrance, La. do.	47,077.53		29,492.61	29,492.61		17,584.92
Southwest Pass light vessel, Mississippi River, La. do.	122,600.00		64,489.73	64,489.73		58,110.27
Galveston Jetty, Tex. do.	7,280.57		4,891.09	4,891.09		2,389.48
Sabine Pass Jetty, Tex. do.	40,000.00					40,000.00
Point Abino light vessel, Lake Erie. do.	9,091.39		7,894.07	7,894.07	\$1,197.32	
Aids to navigation, Ash-tula Harbor, Ohio. do.	34,900.00		24,608.62	24,608.62		10,291.38
Aids to navigation, Lorain Harbor, Ohio. do.	31,850.00		2,758.24	2,758.24		29,091.76
Cleveland fog signal, Ohio. do.	16,950.00		16,885.19	16,885.19		64.81
Aids to navigation, Ashland, Wis. do.	1,832.69		1,832.69	1,832.69		
Milwaukee light vessel, Wis. do.	1,242.94		905.84	905.84		337.10
Oconto Harbor lights, Wis. do.	54.46		261.19	261.19	315.65	
Superior pierhead range lights, Wis. do.	3,705.63		2,659.69	2,659.69		1,045.94
Aids to navigation, Manis-tique, Mich. do.	4,830.82		4,388.45	4,388.45		442.37
Detroit River lights, Mich. do.	63,128.35		740.77	740.77		63,869.12
White Shoal, Lake Michi-gan. do.	24,592.17		226.26	226.26		24,818.43
Aids to navigation, Puget Sound, Wash. do.	13,267.63		5,723.27	5,723.27		7,544.36
Aids to navigation, Alaska. do.	28,907.37		21,947.06	21,947.06		6,960.31
Cape St. Elias, Alaska. do.	98,683.18		64,726.69	64,726.69		33,956.49
Kauai Island, Hawaii. do.	20.59		10.59	10.59	31.18	
San Juan lighthouse depot, P. R. do.			.60	.60	.60	
Navassa Island, West Indies. do.	125,000.00		16,267.78	16,267.78		108,732.22
Lighthouse tender for gen-eral service. do.	249,000.00		109,864.04	109,864.04		139,135.96
Tender for—						
First lighthouse district. do.	154,793.46		93,382.60	93,382.60		61,410.86
Engineer, sixth light-house district. do.	26,912.69		46.05	46.05		26,866.64
Inspector, eighth light-house district. do.	3,437.36				3,437.36	
Fifteenth lighthouse district. do.	10,358.22		9,402.70	9,402.70		955.52
Reimbursement to officers and crew of lighthouse tender Manzanita. do.	7.00					7.00
Repairs to lighthouse tender Pansy. do.	1,131.38				1,131.38	
Repairing and rebuilding aids to navigation, Gulf of Mexico. do.		\$200,000.00	33,123.67	33,123.67		166,876.33
Claims for damages by collision with lighthouse vessels. do.	124.50	53.39	53.39	53.39		124.50
Total, Bureau of Light-houses.	2,022,223.16	5,354,498.37		5,722,146.22	61,914.57	1,592,660.74
<i>Bureau of Fisheries:</i>						
Salaries. 1916		393,840.00	376,289.55			17,550.45
. 1915	38,668.33		19,773.41			18,894.92
. 1914	18,408.69				18,408.69	
				396,062.96		
Miscellaneous expenses. 1916		¹ 459,000.00	445,167.35			13,832.65
. 1915-16	10,000.00		2,520.00			7,480.00
. 1915	14,599.04		12,921.87			1,677.17
. 1914	8,520.70		182.47		8,703.17	
. 1913			18.00		18.00	
Certified claims.		9.67	9.67			
				460,418.42		
Distribution cars. 1915-16	20,000.00		19,193.00			807.00
. 1914	20,000.00		9,936.27		29,936.27	
				9,256.73		

¹ Exclusive of \$8,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Fisheries—Continued.</i>						
Launch for fish hatcheries, Mississippi River Valley..... No year.	\$7,000.00		\$964.57	\$964.57		\$7,964.57
Steamer Albatross, repairs..... 1914	99.35				\$99.35	
Cold-storage plant, Fur-seal Islands, Alaska..... 1915-16	3,000.00		1,342.55	1,342.55		1,657.45
Vessels and boats, Alaska fishery service..... 1915	5,000.00		4,999.00	4,999.00		1.00
Vessels, fish hatchery, Boothbay Harbor, Me..... 1915-16	44,000.00		187.07	187.07		43,812.93
Marine biological station, Florida..... No year.	24,000.00		7,063.29	7,063.29		16,936.71
Marine biological station, North Carolina..... 1915	32.35		29.50	29.50		2.85
Philippine fisheries report..... No year.	43.70		40.00	40.00	3.70	
Pay, officers and crew of vessel, Alaska Fisheries service..... 1916		\$16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00		
Protecting seal and salmon fisheries of Alaska..... 1916		75,000.00	59,537.72			15,462.28
	1915	9,238.74	8,083.02			1,155.72
	1914-15	700.00	611.97			88.03
	1914	81.96	44.35		37.61	
	1913-14	1,021.36			1,021.36	
Certified claims.....		117.89	117.89			
				68,394.95		
Payments to Great Britain and Japan under article 11 of Fur Seals Convention of 1911..... No year.		20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		
<i>Fish hatcheries—</i>						
Cape Vincent, N. Y..... do..	6,000.00		5,907.01	5,907.01		92.99
Clackamas, Oreg..... do..	15,000.00		4,018.00	4,018.00		10,982.00
Cold Spring, Ga..... do..	6,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00		1,000.00
Edenton, N. C..... 1915	2,500.00		1,896.43	1,896.43		603.57
Kentucky..... No year.	14,000.00		11,312.65	11,312.65		2,687.35
Puget Sound, Wash..... do..	7,287.50		3,293.19	3,293.19		10,580.69
Rhode Island..... do..	25,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		24,000.00
South Carolina..... do..	6,500.00		6,421.04	6,421.04		78.96
Upper Mississippi River Valley..... do..	614.29		532.78	532.78		81.51
Utah..... do..	45,000.00		10,289.40	10,289.40		34,710.60
Washington..... do..	3,500.00		3,438.66	3,438.66		61.34
Woods Hole, Mass..... 1915	35,000.00		12,171.88	12,171.88		22,828.12
Wyoming..... No year.	32,000.00		30,761.57	30,761.57		1,238.43
Total, Bureau of Fisheries.....	422,816.01	963,967.56		1,072,286.13	58,228.15	256,269.29
<i>Steamboat-Inspection Service:</i>						
Salaries, office of Supervising Inspector General..... 1916		15,540.00	15,297.51			242.49
	1915	302.50	231.47			71.03
	1914	144.99			144.99	
				15,528.98		
Salaries, Steamboat-Inspection Service..... 1916		359,600.00	348,845.45			10,754.55
	1915	6,487.50	4,371.12			2,116.38
	1914	3,366.41			3,366.41	
				353,216.57		
Clerk hire..... 1916		84,000.00	82,766.73			1,233.27
	1915	1,000.00	763.23			236.77
	1914	545.81			545.81	
				83,529.96		
Contingent expenses..... 1916		¹ 95,000.00	86,834.34			8,165.66
	1915	3,495.27	535.30			2,959.97
	1914	5,378.73	68.53		5,447.31	
				87,301.06		
Steamboat-Inspection Service, Los Angeles, Cal..... 1914		2,997.81	195.86	195.86	3,193.67	
Total, Steamboat-Inspection Service.....	23,719.02	554,140.00		539,380.71	12,698.19	25,780.12

¹ Exclusive of \$5,000 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>						
Judgments, Court of Claims, Department of Commerce. No year.	\$500.00					\$500.00
Watch and medals for officers and crew of American steamer Kroonland. do.	236.12					236.12
Permanent and indefinite—Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted. do.		\$5,091.91	\$5,091.91	\$5,091.91		
Total, Miscellaneous	736.12	5,091.91		5,091.91		736.12
Total, Department of Commerce.	2,854,638.75	11,070,828.69		11,403,722.17	\$227,941.92	2,293,803.35
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.						
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>						
Salaries. 1916		88,300.00	88,000.00			300.00
1915	71.67		270.55			342.22
1914	885.42			87,729.45	885.42	
Contingent expenses, Department of Labor. 1916		1 49,600.00	49,563.68			36.32
1915	4,095.22		4,056.13			39.09
1914	87.17		41.00		46.17	
Certified claims.		7.98	7.98			
Contingent expenses, Department of Commerce and Labor Certified claims.		20.58	20.58	20.58		
Rent, Department of Labor. 1916		20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Total, Office of Secretary.	5,139.48	157,928.56		161,418.82	931.59	717.63
<i>Bureau of Labor Statistics:</i>						
Salaries. 1916		137,880.00	137,000.00			880.00
1915	391.67		722.40			1,114.07
1914	4,206.90			136,277.60	4,206.90	
Salaries and expenses, Commissioners of Conciliation. 1916		75,000.00	74,421.75			578.25
1915	2,000.00		1,500.00			500.00
Expenses of Commissioners of Conciliation. 1914	14,500.00		446.91	446.91	14,946.91	
International Congress on Social Insurance. No year.	4,000.00					4,000.00
Library. 1916		1,000.00	1,000.00			
1914	3.36			1,000.00	3.36	
Medical examination of injured employees. 1916		3,000.00	3,000.00			
1915	500.00		450.00			50.00
1914	64.09			3,450.00	64.09	
Miscellaneous expenses. 1916		67,090.00	62,000.00			5,090.00
1915	3,090.00		3,000.00			90.00
1914	2,090.00		1,867.41		222.59	
				66,867.41		
Total, Bureau of Labor Statistics.	30,846.02	283,970.00		283,069.85	19,443.85	12,302.32
<i>Bureau of Immigration:</i>						
Salaries, Bureau of Immigration. 1916		81,740.00	81,200.00			540.00
1915	1,552.50		583.35			2,135.85
1914	460.38			80,616.65	460.38	

¹ Includes \$13,500 transferred from "Expenses of regulating Immigration, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Bureau of Immigration—Continued.</i>						
Expenses of regulating immigration..... 1916		¹ \$2,436,500.00	\$2,404,329.49			\$32,170.51
..... 1915	\$161,245.99		36,334.71			124,911.28
..... 1914	29.31		3,353.70		\$3,383.01	
..... 1913			34.75		34.75	
Certified claims.....		160.86	160.86			
				\$2,437,436.61		
Immigrant station—						
Chicago, Ill..... 1914	422.18				422.18	
Ellis, Island, N. Y..... No year.	116,712.35		50,000.00	50,000.00		66,712.35
Galveston, Tex..... do.	164.33					164.33
Philadelphia, Pa..... do.	70,676.26		10,000.00	10,000.00		60,676.26
Payment of costs in case of Ali Gegiow v. Byron H. Uhl..... do.		126.40	126.40	126.40		
Refund of fine to Rafael Subira..... do.	20.00					20.00
Permanent and indefinite—						
Special fund, Enforcement of the Chinese exclusion act..... 1907			721.35	721.35	721.35	
Total, Bureau of Immigration.....	351,283.30	2,518,527.26		2,577,458.31	5,021.67	287,330.58
<i>Bureau of Naturalization:</i>						
Salaries..... 1916		86,210.00	86,000.00			210.00
..... 1915	760.00		354.47			1,114.47
..... 1914	897.93				897.93	
				85,645.53		
Miscellaneous expenses..... 1916		275,000.00	270,000.00			5,000.00
..... 1915	4,998.70		4,900.00			98.70
..... 1914	200.00		698.61		898.61	
Certified claims.....		.50	.50			
Naturalization of aliens..... do.		.72	.72			
				274,201.89		
				.72		
Total, Bureau of Naturalization.....	6,856.63	361,211.22		359,848.14	1,796.54	6,423.17
<i>Children's Bureau:</i>						
Salaries..... 1916		106,640.00	106,300.00			340.00
..... 1915	4,265.00		4,950.65			9,215.65
..... 1914	210.55				210.55	
				101,349.35		
General expenses..... 1916		58,000.00	48,000.00			10,000.00
..... 1915	15,000.00					15,000.00
				48,000.00		
Total, Children's Bureau.....	19,475.55	164,640.00		149,349.35	210.55	34,555.65
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>						
Permanent and indefinite—						
Trust funds—						
Rosa Goldman, cash bail exacted..... No year.	500.00					500.00
Unclaimed funds of Jei Bei Ota, deceased Japanese alien..... do.	2.27					2.27
Total, Miscellaneous.....	502.27					502.27
Total, Department of Labor.....	414,103.25	3,486,277.04		3,531,144.47	27,404.20	341,831.62
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries, Department of Justice..... 1916		527,490.00	525,000.00			2,490.00
..... 1915	16,457.51		3,566.76			20,024.27
..... 1914	13,188.75				13,188.75	
				521,433.24		

¹ Exclusive of \$13,500 transferred to "Contingent expenses, Department of Labor, 1916."

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Traveling and miscellaneous expenses, Department of Justice.	1916	\$7,500.00	\$7,500.00			
	1915		2,556.74			\$2,556.74
	1914	\$3,208.02		\$4,943.26	\$3,208.02	
Lighting, heating, and power system for courthouse, Washington, D. C.	1914	41.65	192.25	192.25	233.90	
Repairs to courthouse, Washington, D. C.	1916		5,000.00			
	1915	.46				.46
	1914	277.22		5,000.00	277.22	
Defending suits in claims against the United States.	1916		22,000.00	18,173.85		3,826.15
	1915	1,530.95		1,348.42		182.53
	1914	220.28			220.28	
				19,522.27		
Defense in Indian deprecation claims.	1916		13,000.00	12,000.00		1,000.00
	1915	2,800.00		395.94		3,195.94
	1914	5,475.00			5,475.00	
				11,604.06		
Enforcement of antitrust laws, etc.	1916		300,000.00	171,082.56		128,917.44
	1915	75,919.10		18,525.90		57,393.20
	1914	2,123.66		1,025.00	1,098.66	
	1913		6.00	6.00		
				190,639.46		
Enforcement of acts to regulate commerce.	1916		10,000.00	9,500.00		500.00
	1915	4,576.14		582.29		5,158.43
	1914	1,091.62			1,091.62	
				8,917.71		
Inspection of prisons and prisoners.	1916		10,000.00	9,797.58		202.42
	1915	1,922.09		442.01		2,364.10
	1914	1,183.07		12.35	1,170.72	
				9,367.92		
Detection and prosecution of crimes.	1916		510,000.00	466,136.90		43,863.10
	1915	9,178.45		8,909.44		269.01
	1914	18,534.60		69.29	18,465.31	
	1913 and prior.	2,631.27		14.80	2,646.07	
				475,100.83		
Protecting interests of United States in customs matters.	1916		73,000.00	64,788.40		8,211.60
	1915	7,417.88		1,632.03		5,785.85
	1914	4,824.52		5.00	4,819.52	
				66,425.43		
Fees of witnesses, Board of United States General Appraisers.	1916		3,000.00	700.00		2,300.00
	1915	1,838.35		321.03		2,159.38
	1914	2,370.05			2,370.05	
				378.97		
Protecting interests of United States in suits affecting Pacific railroads.	No year.	339.01				339.01
	1916		65,000.00	30,000.00		35,000.00
	1915	40,977.20		3,419.93		44,397.13
	1914	11,542.00		10.62	11,531.38	
				26,590.69		
Protecting interests of United States in lands and waters, District of Columbia.	No year.	14,172.10		3,000.00	3,000.00	11,172.10
Protecting interests of the United States in suits affecting withdrawn oil lands.	1916		50,000.00	38,032.01	38,032.01	11,967.99
Prosecution of crimes affecting the title to Kickapoo lands in Oklahoma.	No year.	23,926.06				23,926.06

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Suits affecting title to Seminole allotted lands in Oklahoma.. No year.	\$7,054.03					\$7,054.03
1916		\$7,500.00	\$3,500.00			4,000.00
1915	8,000.00		631.52			8,631.52
1914	1,470.40			\$2,868.48	\$1,470.40	
Suits for removal of restrictions, allotted lands, Five Civilized Tribes.....						
1916	¹ 36,109.99		32,000.00			4,109.99
1915	² 93.41		93.41			
1914	(³)			32,093.41		
Federal court reports and digests.....						
1916		3,600.00	3,600.00			
1915			720.00			720.00
1914	360.00			2,880.00	360.00	
Books for judicial officers.....						
1916		16,000.00	13,128.63			2,871.37
1915	582.55		552.52			30.03
1914	189.24		37.35		151.89	
Certified claims.		2.28	2.28			
Rent of buildings.....						
1916		36,000.00	33,000.00			3,000.00
1915			208.70			208.70
1914	1,947.75			32,791.30	1,947.75	
Revising the admiralty rules, Supreme Court.....						
1914	1,200.00				1,200.00	
Judgments, Court of Claims..... No year.	2,006.21					2,006.21
Judgments, U. S. Courts, Department of Justice..... No year.		612.53	612.53	612.53		
<i>Contingent expenses:</i>						
Books for department library...						
1916		3,500.00	3,500.00			
1915			.25			.25
1914	8.25			3,499.75	8.25	
Books for offices of solicitor....						
1916		1,100.00	1,093.10			6.90
1915			6.58			6.58
1914	5.15			1,086.52	5.15	
Furniture and repairs.....						
1916		4,500.00	4,500.00			
1915			41.15			41.15
1914	80.99			4,458.85	80.99	
Miscellaneous items.....						
1916		27,000.00	25,066.48			1,933.52
1915	1,968.35		1,900.00			68.35
1914	228.81		2.70		226.11	
1912		.55	.55	26,969.73		
Stationery.....						
1916		6,500.00	5,000.00			1,500.00
1915			129.81			129.81
1914	344.54			4,870.19	344.54	
Transportation.....						
1916		2,500.00	2,500.00			
1915			5.60			5.60
1914	37.46			2,494.40	37.46	
Permanent and indefinite—Return of unclaimed moneys deposited by clerks of courts..... No year.		471.96	471.96	471.96		*
Total, Department of Justice.....	329,454.14	1,705,283.32		1,509,581.50	95,555.10	429,600.86
Total, Executive.....	245,383,681.05	697,058,027.80		700,475,799.46	19,667,010.18	222,298,899.21
JUDICIAL.						
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>						
Salaries—Supreme Court.....						
1916		153,500.00	145,391.66			8,108.34
1915	3,033.32					3,033.32
1914	33.34			145,391.66	33.34	

¹ Includes \$7,103.40 transferred from 1914 account and \$29,006.59 from 1915 account.

² Exclusive of \$29,006.59 transferred to 1916 account.

³ See note 1.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
<i>Salaries—Continued.</i>						
Circuit courts.....	1916	\$272,500.00	\$257,830.56			\$14,669.44
	1915	\$19,133.33	1,088.89			20,222.22
	1914	16,566.67			\$16,566.67	
				\$256,741.67		
District judges.....	1916	570,000.00	565,999.99			4,000.01
	1915	5,933.34	816.67			6,750.01
	1914	19,800.00			19,800.00	
				565,183.32		
Supreme Court, District of Columbia.....	1916	41,400.00	41,400.00			
	1915	5,029.17				5,029.17
	1914	2,606.67			2,606.67	
				41,400.00		
And expenses, Court of Appeals, District of Columbia.....	1916	36,710.00	36,596.67			113.33
	1915		214.69			214.69
	1914	230.34			230.34	
				36,381.98		
District court, Territory of Hawaii.....	1916	16,200.00	13,550.01	13,550.01		2,649.99
Justices and judges, Territory of Hawaii.....	1916	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00		
Judges, marshals, etc., Territory of Alaska.....	1916	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00		
Commissioner of Glacier National Park.....	1916	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Commissioner, Yellowstone National Park.....	1916	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Salaries, fees, and expenses of marshals, United States courts.	1916	1,580,000.00	1,579,487.90			512.10
	1915	1,647.20	24,429.99			4,851.12
	1914	26,488.40	2,033.48		28,521.88	
1913 and prior.		2,851.89	45.67		2,897.56	
Certified claims.		311.05	311.05			
				1,602,149.79		
Fees of district attorney, District of Columbia.....	1916	28,940.00	26,126.03			2,813.97
	1915	2,781.89	2,580.26			201.63
	1914	507.22			507.22	
				28,706.29		
Salaries and expenses of district attorneys, United States courts.....	1916	620,000.00	619,082.20			917.80
	1915	6,236.21	3,828.69			2,407.52
	1914	112.85	17.80		95.05	
1913 and prior.		.33	20.87		21.20	
				622,907.82		
Pay of regular assistant attorneys, United States courts.....	1916	350,000.00	339,400.97			10,599.03
	1915	25,990.05	2,282.63			28,272.68
	1914	14,047.55			14,047.55	
				337,118.34		
Pay of special assistant attorneys, United States courts.....	1916	200,000.00	128,000.00			72,000.00
	1915	78,663.00	17,000.00			61,663.00
	1914	55,905.46	3,500.00		52,405.46	
1913-14		10,300.00	25.00		10,275.00	
				148,525.00		
Fees of clerks, United States courts.....	1916	240,000.00	160,390.03			79,609.97
	1915	75,275.97	45,591.33			29,684.64
	1914	78,525.37	127.80		78,397.57	
Certified claims.		192.67	192.67			
				206,301.83		
Fees of commissioners, United States courts.....	1916	150,000.00	103,780.64			46,219.36
	1915	16,984.03	41,127.15			198.05
	1914	5,125.83	688.79			4,446.29
1913			88.90		88.90	
Certified claims.		5,274.25	5,274.25			
				150,781.93		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.—Continued.</i>						
Fees of jurors, United States courts.....						
1916		\$1, 150, 000. 00	\$1, 122, 254. 45			\$27, 745. 55
1915	\$7, 665. 54		17, 817. 86			25, 483. 40
1914	7, 319. 67		265. 44		\$7, 585. 11	
1913 and prior.			82. 60		82. 60	
Certified claims.		56. 00	56. 00			
				\$1, 104, 144. 55		
Fees of witnesses, United States courts.....						
1916		1, 200, 000. 00	1, 089, 393. 74			110, 606. 26
1915	34, 935. 02		37, 544. 22			72, 479. 24
1914	21, 962. 04		273. 77		21, 688. 27	
1913			. 25		. 25	
Certified claims.	4. 24	356. 90	356. 90			4. 24
				1, 052, 479. 94		
Pay of bailiffs, etc., United States courts.....						
1916		275, 000. 00	264, 400. 72			10, 599. 28
1915	686. 97	634. 56	1, 194. 97			126. 56
1914	7, 372. 82		220. 50		7, 152. 32	
1913 and prior.			21. 00		21. 00	
Certified claims.		1, 514. 00	1, 514. 00			
				267, 309. 19		
Support of prisoners, United States courts.....						
1916		700, 000. 00	681, 851. 06			18, 148. 94
1915	20, 389. 41	101, 893. 05	114, 709. 72			7, 572. 74
1914	1, 410. 04		328. 30		1, 081. 74	
1913 and prior.			59. 26		59. 26	
Certified claims.		112. 96	112. 96			
				796, 942. 78		
Rent of court rooms, United States courts.....						
1916		64, 000. 00	56, 224. 48			7, 775. 52
1915	4, 722. 98		253. 88			4, 469. 10
1914	7, 073. 96				7, 073. 96	
				56, 478. 36		
Miscellaneous expenses, United States courts.....						
1916		550, 000. 00	445, 232. 87			104, 767. 13
1915	66, 344. 54		11, 029. 34			77, 373. 88
1914	53, 587. 58		2, 699. 90		50, 887. 68	
1913 and prior.	25. 00	393. 20	90. 00		303. 20	25. 00
Certified claims.		195. 95	195. 95			
				437, 189. 38		
Supplies or United States courts.....						
1916		35, 000. 00	33, 330. 32			1, 669. 68
1915	42. 67		821. 53			864. 20
1914	298. 30		2. 30		296. 00	
1913 and prior.	3. 13					3. 13
				32, 511. 09		
Detention hospitals for insane, Fairbanks and Nome, Alaska. No year.	889. 49					889. 49
Equipment of court rooms, New York, N. Y. 1914	3, 672. 09				3, 672. 09	
United States penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga. No year.	177, 538. 93	25, 000. 00	135, 447. 25			67, 091. 68
1916		216, 200. 00	202, 664. 72			13, 535. 28
1915	1, 286. 16	17, 630. 36	15, 739. 00			3, 177. 52
1914	8, 638. 36				8, 638. 36	
1913	4, 257. 50				4, 257. 50	
				353, 850. 97		
United States penitentiary, McNeil Island, Wash. No year.	354. 34		354. 34			1, 240. 72
1916		49, 100. 00	47, 859. 28			2, 952. 90
1915	592. 23		2, 360. 67			
1914	3, 469. 58				3, 469. 58	
				45, 852. 95		
United States penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans. 1916		290, 380. 00	277, 018. 80			13, 361. 20
1915	683. 42	3, 520. 93	117. 22			4, 321. 57
1914	21, 275. 96				21, 275. 96	
1913	3, 328. 33				3, 328. 33	
				276, 901. 58		
United States penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans., site. No year.	110, 182. 75	50, 000. 00	123, 072. 25	123, 072. 25		37, 110. 50
Supreme Court reports. 1916		2, 452. 50	2, 452. 50	2, 452. 50		
United States Court of Customs Appeals. 1916		68, 190. 00	67, 134. 44			1, 055. 56
1915	740. 28		1, 423. 56			2, 163. 84
1914	2, 213. 22				2, 213. 22	
				65, 710. 88		

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
<i>Salaries, etc.</i> —Continued						
United States Commerce Court, July 1 to Dec. 31, 1913.....	\$6,753.10				\$6,753.10	
Court of Claims—						
Salaries of judges, etc.....		\$57,180.00	\$54,922.84			\$2,257.16
1916.....						1,866.67
1915.....	1,866.67			\$54,922.84		
Auditors.....		7,000.00	6,000.00			1,000.00
1916.....			349.00			649.00
1915.....	300.00					
1914.....	538.00				538.00	
Reporting decisions.....		1,000.00	1,000.00		5,651.00	
Contingent expenses.....		3,900.00	3,900.00		1,000.00	
1916.....					3,900.00	
Payment of judgments.....	No year.	12,517.25	28.15	28.15		12,489.10
National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C. ¹		46,276.00	38,070.72			8,205.28
1916.....						3,000.00
1915-16.....	3,000.00					17,663.29
1915.....	13,462.40		4,200.89			
1914.....		13.42	684.43		697.85	
Additional land, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.....	1914	4,887.50			4,887.50	
Buildings, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.....	No year.	15,662.40	6,500.00	6,500.00		9,162.40
Payment to—						
P. S. Peterson, Fairbanks, Alaska.....	do.	140.00				140.00
H. H. Thornton and B. D. Rochblave.....	do.	35.52				35.52
Relief of Emily J. Byrd, widow of William A. Byrd.....	do.	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Permanent and indefinite—						
Salaries, retired judges.....	1916	140,158.33	140,158.33	140,158.33		
Salaries and expenses, reporter of Supreme Court.....	No year.	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00		
Special fund: Fencing railroad right of way, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.....	do.	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Total, Judicial.....		1,106,938.49	9,510,670.79	9,152,881.78	382,457.29	1,082,270.21
Total, ordinary ²		248,776,656.12	720,264,952.63	724,492,998.90	20,400,442.40	225,164,477.95
PANAMA CANAL.						
Canal connecting the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans.....	No year.	485,069.02	2,607.24	2,607.24		482,461.78
Panama Canal fund.....	do.	2,043,213.72	1,547,610.89	1,547,610.89		495,602.83
Civil Government, Panama Canal and Canal Zone.....	do.	486,000.00	482,479.57	482,479.57		3,520.43
Construction and equipment, Panama Canal.....	do.	10,200,000.00	7,912,780.63	7,912,780.63		2,287,219.37
Maintenance and operation, Panama Canal.....	do.	4,200,000.00	4,064,855.57	4,064,855.57		135,144.43
Sanitation, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	630,000.00	625,052.20	625,052.20		4,947.80
Army quarters, storehouses, etc., Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	1,290,000.00	1,289,381.91	1,289,381.91		618.09
Armament of fortifications, Panama Canal.....	do.	640,740.45	484,813.70	484,813.70		155,926.75
Electric light and power plants, seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	3,081.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		1,081.00
Fire control of fortifications, Panama Canal.....	do.	283,230.70	223,140.26	223,140.26		60,090.44
Maintenance of clearings and trails, Canal Zone, Panama Canal.....	do.	45,000.00	44,272.44	44,272.44		727.56
Maintenance of searchlights and electric light and power equipment, Panama Canal.....	do.	7,500.00	7,066.34	7,066.34		433.66
Panama fortifications.....	do.	1,238,696.16	763,107.53	763,107.53		475,588.63
Preservation and repair of fortifications, Panama Canal.....	do.	15,000.00	8,457.19	8,457.19		6,542.81

¹\$63,984.85 additional was disbursed for this object under the District of Columbia.

² Exclusive of Panama Canal, Public Debt, and Postal Service.

Disbursements, balances, etc.—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund. Fiscal year.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Total disbursements in 1916.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.				
PANAMA CANAL—Continued.						
Reserve equipment for fortifications, Panama Canal. No year.	\$50,000.00	.....	\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00	.....	\$42,000.00
Searchlights for seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone, Panama Canal. do.	79,666.00	.....	30,000.00	30,000.00	.....	49,666.00
Submarine mines, Panama Canal. do.	2,261.61	.....	2,261.61	2,261.61	.....	.....
Payment to certain employees of the Government for injuries, Isthmian Canal. do.	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00
Presenting the steam launch Louise, Panama Canal, to the French Government. do.	6,000.00	.....	5,840.99	5,840.99	.....	159.01
Total, Panama Canal.	21,706,958.66	.....	.....	17,503,728.07	.....	4,203,230.59
PUBLIC DEBT.						
Refunding certificates. No year.	.....	\$530.00	530.00	530.00	.....	.....
Fractional currency. do.	.....	1,743.00	1,743.00	1,743.00	.....	.....
One-year notes of 1863. do.	.....	20.00	20.00	20.00	.....	.....
Compound-interest notes. do.	.....	160.00	160.00	160.00	.....	.....
Consols of 1865. do.	.....	50.00	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Funded loan of 1891. do.	.....	700.00	700.00	700.00	.....	.....
Funded loan of 1907. do.	.....	32,700.00	32,700.00	32,700.00	.....	.....
National-bank notes, redemption account. do.	.....	24,633,010.50	24,633,010.50	24,633,010.50	.....	.....
During the year \$9,990,600 2 per cent consols of 1930, and \$300,000 2 per cent Panama Canal bonds were exchanged for 3 per cent conversion bonds, \$5,900,600, and 3 per cent one-year Treasury notes, \$4,390,000, a total of \$10,290,600, under the provisions of the Federal reserve act of Dec. 23, 1913.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Public Debt. . . . .	.....	24,668,913.50	.....	24,668,913.50	.....	.....
Total, general fund.	270,483,614.78	744,933,866.13	.....	766,665,640.47	\$20,400,442.40	229,367,708.54
POSTAL SERVICE.						
(From postal revenues.)						
(Details of expenditures follow.)						
1916. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	297,661,548.49	.....	.....
Prior years. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	8,566,904.27	.....	.....
Total Postal Service from postal revenues. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	306,228,452.76	.....	.....
Total, including Postal Service. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	1,072,894,093.23	.....	.....

Expenditures for the Postal Service.

	1916	1915	1914	1913 and prior years.	Total expenditures audited during the fiscal year 1916.
POSTAL SERVICE.					
[As reported by the Auditor for the Post Office Department.]					
<i>Office of the Postmaster General:</i>					
Rent of buildings, Post Office Department.....	\$24, 000. 00	\$8, 000. 00			\$32, 000. 00
Electric power, light, etc.....	3, 708. 85	375. 55			4, 084. 40
<i>Post-office inspectors:</i>					
Salaries.....	749, 857. 94				749, 857. 94
Per diem.....	225, 882. 00	22, 143. 00			248, 025. 00
Clerks, division headquarters.....	132, 453. 41				132, 453. 41
Traveling expenses.....	37, 019. 62	3, 677. 46	\$2. 50		40, 699. 58
Livery hire.....	35, 172. 80	4, 235. 47	3. 00		39, 411. 27
Miscellaneous expenses, division headquarters.....	4, 946. 18	812. 72			5, 758. 90
<i>Payment of awards:</i>					
Rewards.....	2, 450. 00	22, 624. 00	1, 350. 00	\$50. 00	26, 474. 00
Information.....	1, 121. 47	638. 24			1, 759. 71
Travel expenses, etc., Postmaster General.....	432. 13	79. 60			511. 73
<i>Office of the First Assistant Postmaster General:</i>					
Compensation to postmasters.....	31, 086, 525. 59	49, 227. 44	518. 58		31, 135, 234. 45
Compensation to assistant postmasters.....	2, 992, 106. 11	2, 588. 08	528. 70		2, 995, 222. 89
Clerks, first and second class post offices.....	45, 402, 431. 14	8, 384. 07	3, 311. 09		45, 414, 126. 30
Printers, mechanics, and skilled laborers in post offices.....	40, 064. 74				40, 064. 74
Watchmen, messengers, and laborers in post offices.....	1, 304, 875. 64		129. 68		1, 305, 005. 32
Clerks, contract stations.....	1, 045, 771. 08	429. 61	42. 00		1, 046, 242. 69
Vacation service, first and second class post offices.....	290, 083. 14	62. 25	84. 00		290, 229. 39
Temporary and auxiliary clerks in post offices.....	1, 468, 652. 18	2, 348. 52	1, 461. 90		1, 472, 462. 60
Separating mails, third and fourth class post offices.....	662, 797. 36	3, 384. 66	343. 04		666, 525. 06
Unusual conditions at post offices.....	77, 466. 06	893. 15	423. 04		78, 782. 25
<i>Clerks, third-class post offices:</i>					
Clerks.....	1, 637, 151. 15	2, 587. 61	123. 00		1, 639, 861. 76
Assistant postmasters.....	62, 572. 63	14. 60			62, 587. 23
Rent, light, and fuel.....	5, 129, 310. 81	27, 716. 06	2, 009. 52		5, 159, 036. 39
Miscellaneous items, first and second class post offices—Services.....	295, 671. 22	1, 413. 08			297, 084. 30
Mechanical and labor-saving devices.....	25, 153. 24	11, 313. 27			36, 466. 51
City delivery carriers.....	37, 533, 394. 30	35, 715. 67	7, 386. 72		37, 576, 496. 69
City delivery carriers, substitute, auxiliary, and temporary.....	2, 916, 077. 75	1, 635. 98	3, 610. 67		2, 921, 324. 40
City delivery carriers, new offices.....	22, 228. 60	7. 50			22, 236. 10
City delivery horse hire.....	2, 067, 536. 40	1, 324. 08	447. 16		2, 069, 307. 64
Car fare and bicycle allowance.....	504, 581. 29	143. 75	257. 50		504, 982. 54
Street car collection service.....	7, 580. 00				7, 580. 00
Detroit River postal service.....	6, 500. 00				6, 500. 00
City delivery, incidental expenses.....	78, 920. 01	6, 009. 45	74. 65		85, 004. 11
Special delivery car fare.....	10, 610. 93	7. 50			10, 618. 43
Special delivery fees.....	2, 201, 421. 46	281. 42	120. 00		2, 201, 582. 88
Village delivery service.....	125, 645. 18		4, 670. 00		130, 315. 18
Travel expenses, etc., First Assistant Postmaster General.....	28. 25	5. 75			34. 00
<i>Office of the Second Assistant Postmaster General:</i>					
Star route service—Alaska.....	227, 934. 69	66, 066. 30	18. 90		294, 019. 89
Power boat service.....	856, 958. 50	140, 769. 30	7. 99		997, 735. 79
Mail messenger service.....	1, 972, 198. 17	185, 838. 74	642. 92		2, 158, 679. 83
Pneumatic tube service.....	881, 781. 40	80, 180. 46	166. 85		961, 795. 01
Wagon service.....	2, 703, 025. 21	257, 749. 35	711. 93		2, 961, 486. 49
<i>Railroad transportation:</i>					
Regular service.....	52, 819, 826. 84	4, 664, 840. 12	1, 715. 91		57, 486, 382. 87
Special terminal service, St. Louis.....	9, 730. 35	2, 073. 39			11, 803. 74
Freight on stamped paper and mail bags.....	386, 323. 52	121, 383. 13	1, 151. 29		508, 857. 94
Railway post-office car service.....	3, 688, 677. 14	505, 597. 10			4, 194, 274. 24
Railway Mail Service—Salaries.....	26, 449, 744. 20	6, 324. 38	1, 634. 66		26, 457, 703. 24
Railway postal clerks—Travel allowances.....	1, 312, 974. 08	580. 18	247. 54		1, 313, 801. 80
Railway Mail Service—Emergency.....	59, 353. 63	27. 51			59, 381. 14
Railway Mail Service—Vacation.....	110, 851. 36	59. 84			110, 911. 20
Postal employees—Injured.....	88, 774. 12	47, 022. 62			135, 796. 74
Railway Mail Service—Traveling expenses.....	35, 572. 25	3, 269. 36			38, 841. 61
Railway Mail Service—Miscellaneous expenses.....	389, 264. 63	7, 032. 90	2. 23		396, 299. 76
<i>Railway Mail Service—Per diem and expenses, assistant superintendents:</i>					
Per diem.....	1, 866. 00	189. 00			2, 055. 00
Expenses.....	623. 41	60. 97			684. 38
<i>Electric and cable car service:</i>					
Regular service.....	610, 942. 29	83, 199. 29			694, 141. 58
Unusual conditions.....	6, 026. 88	614. 74			6, 641. 62
<i>Foreign-mail transportation:</i>					
Regular service.....	2, 102, 356. 60	558, 375. 74			2, 660, 732. 34
Sea post-office service.....	53, 576. 97	135. 78			53, 712. 75
Harbor transfer service.....	72, 408. 26	6, 550. 98			78, 959. 24

Expenditures for the Postal Service—Continued.

	1916	1915	1914	1913 and prior years.	Total expenditures audited during the fiscal year 1916.
<i>Office of the Second Assistant Postmaster General—Continued.</i>					
Assistant superintendent, division of foreign mails.....	\$2, 500. 00				\$2, 500. 00
Balances due foreign countries.....	94, 748. 52	\$220, 065. 30			314, 813. 82
Travel expenses, etc., Second Assistant Postmaster General.....	239. 55				239. 55
<i>Office of the Third Assistant Postmaster General:</i>					
Manufacture of postage stamps.....	749, 784. 32	44, 420. 26			794, 204. 58
Manufacture of stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers.....	1, 316, 379. 36	51, 426. 75	\$12, 352. 70		1, 380, 158. 81
Distribution of stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers.....	14, 313. 99	5. 56			14, 319. 55
Manufacture of postal cards.....	347, 149. 30	6, 333. 81	266. 16		353, 749. 27
Ship, steamboat, and way letters.....	28. 34				28. 34
Indemnities, domestic mail.....	169, 284. 94	48, 254. 98	1, 677. 29	\$911. 14	220, 128. 35
Indemnities, international registered mail.....	315. 68	5, 574. 21	902. 63		6, 792. 52
Indemnities, lost insured mail.....			3, 064. 02		3, 064. 02
Travel expenses, etc., Third Assistant Postmaster General.....	400. 11				400. 11
Unpaid money orders more than 1 year old.....	301, 294. 02				301, 294. 02
<i>Office of the Fourth Assistant Postmaster General:</i>					
Stationery.....	119, 262. 31	764. 95	3. 00		120, 030. 26
Official and registry envelopes.....	49, 571. 25	3, 911. 95			53, 483. 20
Supplies, money-order service.....	118, 903. 46	14, 328. 53			133, 231. 99
Supplies, registry system.....	746. 50				746. 50
Supplies, Postal Savings System.....	13, 295. 12	761. 26			14, 056. 38
Inspection agency, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	2, 746. 45				2, 746. 45
Supplies, City Delivery Service.....	117, 590. 69	29, 094. 77	980. 70		147, 666. 16
Stamping appliances.....	33, 349. 40	3, 542. 98			36, 892. 38
Letter balances, scales, etc.....	59, 651. 44	5, 865. 86			65, 517. 30
Wrapping paper.....	6, 642. 61	4, 859. 88			11, 502. 49
Twine and tying devices.....	220, 333. 05				220, 333. 05
Facing slips, etc.....	72, 353. 37	7, 538. 04			79, 891. 41
Office appliances.....	114, 679. 32	3, 172. 30	68. 06		117, 919. 68
Supplies, Rural Delivery Service.....	9, 900. 13	6, 028. 93			15, 929. 06
Shipment of supplies.....	100, 503. 48	20, 646. 42	366. 87		121, 516. 77
Intaglio seals, etc.....	4, 267. 11	2, 999. 41			7, 266. 52
Post-route maps:					
Miscellaneous items.....	8, 960. 17	4, 765. 11			13, 725. 28
Miscellaneous items, first and second class post offices—Purchases:					
Miscellaneous items.....	77, 116. 20	13, 187. 97	84. 15		90, 388. 32
Canceling machines.....	257, 890. 75	48, 220. 98	61. 18		306, 172. 91
Mail bags.....	445, 778. 59	7, 068. 77	3. 04		452, 844. 32
Mail-bag repair shop, labor.....	98, 996. 81	38. 75			99, 035. 56
Mail locks, etc.....	11, 392. 54	4, 260. 55			15, 653. 09
Mail lock repair shop, labor.....	39, 024. 83	57. 00			39, 081. 83
Star-route service.....	7, 726, 975. 57	889, 099. 91	40, 511. 48		8, 656, 586. 96
Rural Delivery Service:					
Carriers, tolls, and ferrriage.....	51, 866, 415. 92	71, 638. 79	72. 36		51, 938, 127. 07
Clerks, substations.....	10, 684. 08	5. 24			10, 678. 84
Travel expenses, etc., Fourth Assistant Postmaster General.....	668. 43				668. 43
Losses by fire, burglary, etc.....	297, 637, 128. 87	8, 473, 949. 46	91, 993. 67	961. 14	306, 204, 033. 14
	24, 419. 62				24, 419. 62
Total expenditures, Postal Service.....	297, 661, 548. 49	8, 473, 949. 46	91, 993. 67	961. 14	306, 228, 452. 76

NOTE.—Repayments in excess of expenditures in italics.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916.

[Repayments to appropriations in excess of disbursements are printed in italics.]

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
FOR CURRENT EXPENSES AND CAPITAL OUTLAYS.					
LEGISLATIVE.					
(Details on pp. 25 to 29.)					
<i>United States Senate:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	\$8,975.35	\$1,853,527.50	\$1,799,998.93	\$1,475.35	\$81,028.57
Prior years.....	159,778.70		7,451.91	87,620.55	64,706.24
Total.....	168,754.05	1,853,527.50	1,807,450.84	89,095.90	125,734.81
<i>House of Representatives:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	7,500.00	5,006,967.25	4,983,549.26		30,917.99
Prior years.....	25,934.42		66,668.65	25,829.95	66,773.12
Total.....	33,434.42	5,006,967.25	4,916,880.61	25,829.95	97,691.11
<i>Legislative miscellaneous:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	969,153.36	467,196.38	1,102,908.53	94,662.07	238,779.14
Prior years.....	8,000.20		4,000.00	.20	4,000.00
Total.....	977,153.56	467,196.38	1,106,908.53	94,662.27	242,779.14
<i>Public Printer:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	88.50	5,673,287.69	4,733,882.85		939,493.34
Prior years.....	1,016,936.58	270.22	623,020.15	137,351.56	256,835.09
Total.....	1,017,025.08	5,673,557.91	5,356,903.00	137,351.56	1,196,328.43
<i>Library of Congress:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	20,702.55	663,705.00	615,480.38		68,927.17
Prior years.....	63,993.61		11,825.64	3,382.06	48,785.91
Total.....	84,696.16	663,705.00	627,306.02	3,382.06	117,713.08
<i>Botanic Garden:</i>					
1916.....	2,500.00	31,300.00	30,750.00		3,050.00
Prior years.....	2,473.31		1,808.16	653.19	11.96
Total.....	4,973.31	31,300.00	32,558.16	653.19	3,061.96
Total Legislative—					
1916, and continuous.....	1,008,919.76	13,695,983.82	13,266,569.95	96,137.42	1,342,196.21
Prior years.....	1,277,116.82	270.22	581,437.21	254,837.51	441,112.32
Total.....	2,286,036.58	13,696,254.04	13,848,007.16	350,974.93	1,783,308.53
EXECUTIVE.					
EXECUTIVE PROPER.					
(Details on pp. 29 to 30.)					
<i>Executive Office:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	256,755.74	229,034.20	48,299.41	893.41	436,597.12
Prior years.....	33,934.93	30.00	460.04	17,298.76	16,206.13
Total.....	290,690.67	229,064.20	48,759.45	18,192.17	452,803.25
<i>Civil Service Commission:</i>					
1916.....		352,615.80	348,390.57		4,225.23
Prior years.....	13,156.49		1,209.91	3,299.22	11,067.18
Total.....	13,156.49	352,615.80	347,180.66	3,299.22	15,292.41
Total Executive proper—					
1916, and continuous.....	256,755.74	581,650.00	396,689.98	893.41	440,822.35
Prior years.....	47,091.42	30.00	749.87	20,597.98	27,273.31
Total.....	303,847.16	581,680.00	395,940.11	21,491.39	468,095.66

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
STATE DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 30 to 36.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i>					
1916.....		\$383,500.00	\$378,046.55		\$5,453.45
Prior years.....	\$12,529.02		1,672.60	\$6,915.85	3,940.57
Total.....	12,529.02	383,500.00	379,719.15	6,915.85	9,394.02
<i>Foreign Intercourse:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	1,798,797.74	5,712,279.98	4,306,800.74	281.22	3,203,995.76
Prior years.....	2,531,603.92	85,637.14	1,758,074.22	330,163.46	529,003.38
Total.....	4,330,401.66	5,797,917.12	6,064,874.96	330,444.68	3,732,999.14
Total State Department—					
1916, and continuous.....	1,798,797.74	6,095,779.98	4,684,847.29	281.22	3,209,449.21
Prior years.....	2,544,132.94	85,637.14	1,759,746.82	337,079.31	532,943.95
Total.....	4,342,930.68	6,181,417.12	6,444,594.11	337,360.53	3,742,393.16
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 36 to 67.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1916.....		116,420.00	91,703.11		24,716.89
Prior years.....	44,725.50		17,035.47	12,263.27	15,426.76
Total.....	44,725.50	116,420.00	108,738.58	12,263.27	40,143.65
<i>Bureau of War Risk Insurance:</i>					
Continuous.....	4,375,640.67		80,879.21		4,294,761.46
<i>Office of Chief Clerk and Superintendent:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	18.70	296,732.00	286,000.82		10,749.88
Prior years.....	16,271.70	.41	3,074.16	5,146.14	8,051.81
Total.....	16,290.40	296,732.41	289,074.98	5,146.14	18,801.69
<i>Division of Bookkeeping and Warrants:</i>					
1916.....		87,280.00	86,200.00		1,080.00
Prior years.....	880.39		11.78	871.22	20.95
Total.....	880.39	87,280.00	86,188.22	871.22	1,100.95
<i>Division of Customs:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	42,973.38	29,352,115.21	28,983,908.27		411,180.32
Prior years.....	572,078.92	2.17	78,522.51	96,413.52	397,145.06
Total.....	615,052.30	29,352,117.38	29,062,430.78	96,413.52	808,325.38
<i>Division of Appointments:</i>					
1916.....		27,910.00	27,600.00		310.00
Prior years.....	2,020.46		1,924.42	2,005.46	1,939.42
Total.....	2,020.46	27,910.00	25,675.58	2,005.46	2,249.42
<i>Section of Surety Bonds:</i>					
1916.....		6,120.00	6,120.00		
1915.....			16.67		16.67
Total.....		6,120.00	6,103.33		16.67
<i>Division of Public Moneys (expenses of subtreasuries):</i>					
1916, and continuous.....		294,441.94	188,358.80		106,083.14
Prior years.....	39,864.45		9,241.93	5,309.39	25,313.13
Total.....	39,864.45	294,441.94	197,600.73	5,309.39	131,396.27
<i>Division of Loans and Currency (distinctive paper, etc.):</i>					
1916, and continuous.....		764,334.78	374,849.55	2,578.82	386,906.41
Prior years.....	5,661.86	117.20	945.51	2,372.48	2,461.07
Total.....	5,661.86	764,451.98	375,795.06	4,951.30	389,367.48

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
<i>Division of Printing and Stationery:</i>					
1916.....		\$165, 770. 00	\$151, 691. 99		\$14, 078. 01
Prior years.....	\$12, 786. 39		8, 871. 76	\$3, 386. 84	527. 79
Total.....	12, 786. 39	165, 770. 00	160, 563. 75	3, 386. 84	14, 605. 80
<i>Division of Mails and Files:</i>					
1916.....		12, 300. 00	12, 300. 00		
<i>Division of Special Agents:</i>					
1916.....		12, 840. 00	12, 840. 00		
1915.....	40. 00		31. 73		71. 73
Total.....	40. 00	12, 840. 00	12, 808. 27		71. 73
<i>Office of Disbursing Clerk:</i>					
1916.....		21, 790. 00	21, 750. 00		40. 00
Prior years.....	420. 75			392. 65	28. 10
Total.....	420. 75	21, 790. 00	21, 750. 00	392. 65	68. 10
<i>Accounting Offices:</i>					
1916.....		1, 647, 700. 00	1, 642, 508. 80		5, 191. 20
Prior years.....	21, 003. 96		5, 201. 55	11, 565. 64	14, 639. 87
Total.....	21, 003. 96	1, 647, 700. 00	1, 637, 307. 25	11, 565. 64	19, 831. 07
<i>Office of Treasurer of United States:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....		857, 797. 55	848, 254. 14		9, 543. 41
Prior years.....	25, 555. 37		622. 56	13, 216. 31	12, 961. 62
Total.....	25, 555. 37	857, 797. 55	847, 631. 58	13, 216. 31	22, 505. 03
<i>Office of Register of the Treasury:</i>					
1916.....		29, 800. 00	29, 800. 00		
Prior years.....	3, 430. 40		1, 020. 55	2, 668. 73	1, 782. 22
Total.....	3, 430. 40	29, 800. 00	28, 779. 45	2, 668. 73	1, 782. 22
<i>Office of Comptroller of the Currency:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....		355, 939. 56	251, 525. 86		104, 413. 70
Prior years.....	13, 575. 86		1, 204. 87	7, 273. 74	5, 097. 25
Total.....	13, 575. 86	355, 939. 56	252, 730. 73	7, 273. 74	109, 510. 95
<i>Reserve Bank Organization Committee:</i>					
Continuous.....	17, 928. 67		110. 26		17, 818. 41
<i>Secret Service:</i>					
1916.....		160, 920. 00	157, 170. 81		3, 749. 19
Prior years.....	6, 736. 83		4, 380. 84	467. 69	1, 888. 30
Total.....	6, 736. 83	160, 920. 00	161, 551. 65	467. 69	5, 637. 49
<i>Public Health Service:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	54, 756. 56	2, 991, 706. 00	2, 764, 180. 18		282, 282. 38
Prior years.....	343, 218. 31	1, 597. 95	74, 837. 29	102, 622. 57	167, 356. 40
Total.....	397, 974. 87	2, 993, 303. 95	2, 839, 017. 47	102, 622. 57	449, 638. 78
<i>Internal Revenue:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	33, 981. 53	9, 881, 668. 70	9, 690, 568. 19		225, 082. 04
Prior years.....	1, 402, 173. 15	611, 200. 41	599, 877. 51	721, 539. 86	691, 956. 19
Total.....	1, 436, 154. 68	10, 492, 869. 11	10, 290, 445. 70	721, 539. 86	917, 038. 23
<i>Bureau of Engraving and Printing:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	323. 44	4, 058, 460. 00	3, 860, 033. 61		198, 749. 83
Prior years.....	278, 016. 45	32. 67	199, 374. 48	31, 841. 15	445, 582. 45
Total.....	278, 339. 89	4, 058, 492. 67	3, 660, 659. 13	31, 841. 15	644, 332. 28
<i>Coast Guard:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	278, 955. 14	5, 480, 817. 20	5, 048, 960. 99		710, 811. 35
Prior years.....	433, 611. 48	2, 308. 11	279, 357. 88	58, 728. 14	97, 833. 57
Total.....	712, 566. 62	5, 483, 125. 31	5, 328, 318. 87	58, 728. 14	808, 644. 92

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
<i>Independent Treasury:</i>					
1916.....		\$479, 820. 00	\$474, 772. 91		\$5, 047. 09
Prior years.....	\$8, 936. 32		6, 486. 95	\$6, 445. 25	8, 978. 02
Total.....	8, 936. 32	479, 820. 00	468, 285. 96	6, 445. 25	14, 025. 11
<i>Mints and assay offices:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	10, 700. 13	1, 163, 080. 00	1, 002, 459. 15		171, 320. 98
Prior years.....	279, 941. 41		8, 836. 23	109, 699. 86	161, 405. 32
Total.....	290, 641. 54	1, 163, 080. 00	1, 011, 295. 38	109, 699. 86	332, 726. 30
<i>Office of Supervising Architect (including public build-ings):</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	27, 137, 350. 94	11, 052, 259. 50	15, 649, 421. 46	389, 636. 53	22, 150, 552. 45
Prior years.....	1, 375, 117. 86	663. 69	972, 145. 63	249, 670. 09	153, 965. 83
Total.....	28, 512, 468. 80	11, 052, 923. 19	16, 621, 567. 09	639, 306. 62	22, 304, 518. 28
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
Continuous.....	1, 832, 676. 07	64, 263. 79	149, 408. 79		1, 747, 531. 07
<i>Total Treasury Department—</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	33, 785, 305. 23	69, 382, 286. 23	71, 893, 376. 90	392, 215. 35	30, 881, 999. 21
Prior years.....	4, 886, 067. 82	615, 922. 61	1, 843, 640. 90	1, 443, 900. 00	2, 214, 449. 53
Total.....	38, 671, 373. 05	69, 998, 208. 84	73, 737, 017. 80	1, 836, 115. 35	33, 096, 448. 74
INTEREST.					
<i>Interest on the public debt:</i>					
Continuous.....		22, 900, 313. 03	22, 900, 313. 03		
INDEPENDENT BUREAUS AND OFFICES.					
(Details on pp. 67 to 69.)					
<i>Territorial governments: ¹</i>					
Continuous.....	6, 175. 70	32, 338. 05	22, 717. 88		15, 795. 87
Prior years.....	1, 569. 44		291. 67	69. 45	1, 791. 66
Total.....	7, 745. 14	32, 338. 05	22, 426. 21	69. 45	17, 587. 53
<i>Smithsonian Institution:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	987, 600. 00	161, 971. 23	147, 543. 05		1, 002, 028. 18
Prior years.....	2, 938. 85		692. 36	294. 31	1, 952. 18
Total.....	990, 538. 85	161, 971. 23	148, 235. 41	294. 31	1, 003, 980. 36
<i>National Museum:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	146. 94	488, 500. 00	474, 632. 78	146. 94	13, 867. 22
Prior years.....	120, 229. 80	23. 03	10, 701. 91	108, 031. 86	1, 519. 06
Total.....	120, 376. 74	488, 523. 03	485, 334. 69	108, 178. 80	15, 386. 28
<i>Interstate Commerce Commission:</i>					
1916.....		4, 865, 000. 00	4, 699, 505. 69		165, 494. 31
Prior years.....	604, 223. 62		316, 630. 05	87, 002. 91	200, 590. 66
Total.....	604, 223. 62	4, 865, 000. 00	5, 016, 135. 74	87, 002. 91	366, 084. 97
<i>State, War, and Navy Department Building:</i>					
1916.....		159, 840. 00	153, 341. 85		6, 498. 15
Prior years.....	98, 564. 95	858. 00	50, 646. 28	9, 221. 83	39, 554. 84
Total.....	98, 564. 95	160, 698. 00	203, 988. 13	9, 221. 83	46, 052. 99
<i>Miscellaneous commissions and boards:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	668, 559. 42	1, 212, 815. 68	1, 327, 806. 78		553, 568. 32
Prior years.....	84, 151. 09		17, 876. 28	34, 316. 72	31, 958. 09
Total.....	752, 710. 51	1, 212, 815. 68	1, 345, 683. 06	34, 316. 72	585, 526. 41
<i>Total Independent Bureaus and Offices—</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	1, 662, 482. 06	6, 920, 464. 96	6, 825, 548. 03	146. 94	1, 757, 252. 05
Prior years.....	911, 677. 75	881. 03	396, 255. 21	238, 937. 08	277, 366. 49
Total.....	2, 574, 159. 81	6, 921, 345. 99	7, 221, 803. 24	239, 084. 02	2, 034, 618. 54

¹ \$28,941.85 additional was disbursed for this object under the Interior Department, p. 117.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					
(Details on pp. 70 to 76.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	\$1,890,313.02	\$13,282,550.48	\$12,650,963.36	\$12,298.88	\$2,509,601.26
Prior years.....	1,346,156.75	64,274.42	982,889.80	115,743.21	311,798.16
Total District of Columbia.....	3,236,469.77	13,346,824.90	13,633,853.16	128,042.09	2,821,399.42
WAR DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 76 to 98.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	109.39	1,838,008.00	1,804,977.50	.....	33,139.89
Prior years.....	90,834.90	6.67	4,196.95	48,817.30	37,827.32
Total.....	90,944.29	1,838,014.67	1,809,174.45	48,817.30	70,967.21
<i>Public buildings and grounds in Washington:</i>					
1916.....	.....	402,080.00	398,589.31	.....	3,490.69
Prior years.....	20,129.32	.....	10,211.80	3,925.72	5,991.80
Total.....	20,129.32	402,080.00	408,801.11	3,925.72	9,482.49
Total War Department proper—					
1916, and continuous.....	109.39	2,240,088.00	2,203,566.81	.....	36,630.58
Prior years.....	110,964.22	6.67	14,408.75	52,743.02	43,819.12
Total.....	111,073.61	2,240,094.67	2,217,975.56	52,743.02	80,449.70
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.					
<i>Quartermaster Corps:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	2,535,809.68	99,348,544.11	99,799,891.88	.....	2,084,461.91
Prior years.....	3,839,175.46	1,353,629.32	2,106,075.78	1,932,369.98	1,154,359.02
Total.....	6,374,985.14	100,702,173.43	101,905,967.66	1,932,369.98	3,238,820.93
<i>Medical Department:</i>					
1916.....	.....	847,500.00	675,613.67	.....	171,886.33
Prior years.....	226,921.93	13.60	146,396.42	8,113.37	72,425.74
Total.....	226,921.93	847,513.60	822,010.09	8,113.37	244,312.07
<i>Signal Service:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	161,091.53	1,257,500.00	1,137,023.64	.....	281,567.89
Prior years.....	130,661.41	1.50	115,475.12	10,114.07	5,073.72
Total.....	291,752.94	1,257,501.50	1,252,498.76	10,114.07	286,641.61
<i>Ordnance Department:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	6,339,940.66	4,139,608.09	4,660,061.48	24,656.55	5,794,830.72
Prior years.....	1,342,498.03	129.83	1,057,282.35	4,900.25	280,445.26
Total.....	7,682,438.69	4,139,737.92	5,717,343.83	29,556.80	6,075,275.98
<i>Engineer Department:</i>					
Ports, etc.—					
1916, and continuous.....	4,706,326.77	500,000.00	2,812,160.06	.....	2,394,166.71
Prior years.....	20,363.84	.....	17,747.19	2,413.76	202.89
Total.....	4,726,690.61	500,000.00	2,829,907.25	2,413.76	2,394,369.60
<i>Military Academy:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	4,000.00	1,052,113.37	1,032,138.70	.....	24,074.67
Prior years.....	48,290.92	.....	2,780.49	23,895.42	21,615.01
Total.....	52,290.92	1,052,113.37	1,034,819.19	23,895.42	45,689.68
<i>Militia:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	1,324,896.08	4,045,664.67	3,999,818.45	10,766.82	1,359,975.48
Prior years.....	7,422,850.27	389,195.98	4,536,851.14	1,426.09	3,273,769.02
Total.....	8,747,746.35	4,434,860.65	8,536,669.59	12,192.91	4,633,744.50

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
<i>War miscellaneous, military:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	\$4,961.90	\$305,150.00	\$286,992.55	.....	\$23,119.35
Prior years.....	40,615.79	.....	6,154.06	\$17,596.91	16,864.82
Total.....	45,577.69	305,150.00	293,146.61	17,596.91	39,984.17
Total Military Establishment—					
1916, and continuous.....	15,077,026.62	111,496,080.24	114,403,600.43	35,423.37	12,134,083.06
Prior years.....	13,071,377.65	1,742,970.23	7,988,762.55	2,000,829.85	4,824,755.48
	28,148,404.27	113,239,050.47	122,392,362.98	2,036,253.22	16,958,838.54
WAR MISCELLANEOUS, CIVIL.					
<i>National cemeteries:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	46,545.68	312,070.00	300,104.38	.....	58,511.30
Prior years.....	61,280.04	164.81	2,246.93	37,754.97	25,936.81
Total.....	107,825.72	312,234.81	297,857.45	37,754.97	84,448.11
<i>Support of National Homes for Volunteer Soldiers:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	103,714.78	4,931,009.50	4,926,111.70	.....	108,612.58
Prior years.....	1,071,085.35	15.63	469,231.11	426,223.24	175,646.63
Total.....	1,174,800.13	4,931,025.13	5,395,342.81	426,223.24	284,259.21
<i>Trust funds:</i>					
Continuous.....	5,817,799.18	2,174,857.52	1,876,714.01	.....	6,115,942.69
<i>Monuments:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	360,031.60	.....	45,475.00	.....	314,556.60
1914.....	229.26	.....	.....	229.26	.....
Total.....	360,260.86	.....	45,475.00	229.26	314,556.60
<i>War claims and relief acts:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	1,139,628.56	166,689.87	1,097,709.84	339.45	208,269.14
Prior years.....	124,808.07	142.95	81,575.35	12,138.76	31,236.91
Total.....	1,264,436.63	166,832.82	1,179,285.19	12,478.21	239,506.05
<i>War, miscellaneous:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	633,656.35	940,133.07	761,374.32	1,705.41	810,709.69
Prior years.....	320,843.38	.....	236,863.36	17,950.71	66,029.31
Total.....	954,499.73	940,133.07	998,237.68	19,656.12	876,739.00
Total War, miscellaneous, Civil—					
1916, and continuous.....	8,101,376.15	8,524,759.96	9,007,489.25	2,044.86	7,616,602.00
Prior years.....	1,578,246.10	323.39	785,422.89	494,296.94	298,849.66
	9,679,622.25	8,525,083.35	9,792,912.14	496,341.80	7,915,451.66
RIVERS AND HARBORS.					
<i>Improving harbors:</i>					
Continuous.....	6,789,591.43	225,850.00	3,412,616.99	.....	3,602,824.44
<i>Improving rivers:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	24,624,320.25	27,910,180.45	29,039,182.05	1,089,361.64	22,405,957.01
Prior years.....	14,389.10	.....	1,497.49	11,499.71	4,386.88
Total.....	24,638,709.35	27,910,180.45	29,037,684.56	1,100,861.35	22,410,343.89
Total Rivers and Harbors—					
1916, and continuous.....	31,413,911.68	28,136,030.45	32,451,799.04	1,089,361.64	26,008,781.45
Prior years.....	14,389.10	.....	1,497.49	11,499.71	4,386.88
	31,428,300.78	28,136,030.45	32,450,301.55	1,100,861.35	26,013,168.33
Total War Department—					
1916, and continuous.....	54,592,423.84	150,396,958.65	158,066,455.53	1,126,829.87	45,796,097.09
Prior years.....	14,774,977.07	1,743,300.29	8,787,096.70	2,559,369.52	5,171,811.14
	69,367,400.91	152,140,258.94	166,853,552.23	3,686,199.39	50,967,908.23

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year, 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
NAVY DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 98 to 107.)					
<i>Salaries and expenses:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	\$381.59	\$876,020.00	\$842,837.64		\$33,563.95
Prior years.....	67,123.87		10,931.24	\$13,263.63	42,929.00
Total, Navy Department proper.....	67,505.46	876,020.00	853,768.88	13,263.63	76,492.95
Naval Establishment, including public works and miscellaneous.					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1916.....	1,000,000.00	1,071,306.56	1,508,835.66		562,470.90
Prior years.....	313,363.83	20,437.59	167,285.36	493.46	166,022.60
Total.....	1,313,363.83	1,091,744.15	1,676,121.02	493.46	728,493.50
<i>Increase of the navy:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	27,096,602.64	45,053,801.00	37,079,260.95	111,967.49	34,959,175.20
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	4,775,584.11	4,009,932.00	5,138,841.56	48,687.69	3,597,986.86
Prior years.....	229,693.39	405.92	219,913.85	5,120.00	5,065.46
Total.....	5,005,277.50	4,010,337.92	5,358,755.41	53,807.69	3,603,052.32
<i>Bureau of Equipment:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	.30				.30
Prior years.....	236,755.80	5.68	75,290.37	161,471.11	
Total.....	236,756.10	5.68	75,290.37	161,471.11	.30
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	115,591.50	3,799,861.98	2,534,127.82	79.79	1,381,245.87
Prior years.....	2,216,145.82	3,853.06	1,247,860.90	335,579.97	636,558.01
Total.....	2,331,737.32	3,803,715.04	3,781,988.72	335,659.76	2,017,803.88
<i>Naval Academy:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	17,947.77	498,650.00	446,015.84	10,822.18	59,759.75
Prior years.....	70,283.81		18,686.84	37,822.65	13,774.32
Total.....	88,231.58	498,650.00	464,702.68	48,644.83	73,534.07
<i>Bureau of Construction and Repair:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	75,970.49	9,945,077.00	9,104,174.12		916,873.37
Prior years.....	1,017,226.85	2,685.52	543,060.96	261,357.01	215,494.40
Total.....	1,093,197.34	9,947,762.52	9,647,235.08	261,357.01	1,132,367.77
<i>Bureau of Ordnance:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	6,331,830.19	13,305,720.17	9,216,422.98	77,504.52	10,343,622.86
Prior years.....	3,637,261.75	441.76	2,519,957.60	456,246.00	661,499.91
Total.....	9,969,091.94	13,306,161.93	11,736,380.58	533,750.52	11,005,122.77
<i>Bureau of Steam Engineering:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	622,391.61	9,161,593.40	8,054,051.32	171.60	1,729,762.09
Prior years.....	507,133.78	1,764.25	245,319.79	227,557.65	36,020.59
Total.....	1,129,525.39	9,163,357.65	8,299,371.11	227,729.25	1,765,782.68
<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	342,134.53	55,810,280.13	54,312,096.54	6,543.12	1,833,775.00
Prior years.....	3,952,243.90	13,735.75	2,654,289.05	545,275.55	766,415.05
Total.....	4,294,378.43	55,824,015.88	56,966,385.59	551,818.67	2,600,190.05
<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	93,407.40	865,943.36	434,728.61		524,622.15
Prior years.....	197,105.87	4.05	116,495.44	64,316.75	16,297.73
Total.....	290,513.27	865,947.41	551,224.05	64,316.75	540,919.88

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
<i>Marine Corps:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	\$771,035.92	\$7,684,659.39	\$5,506,562.38	\$9.50	\$2,949,123.43
Prior years.....	1,247,008.66	14,308.09	687,260.55	227,135.31	346,920.89
Total.....	2,018,044.58	7,698,967.48	6,193,822.93	227,144.81	3,296,044.32
<i>Navy miscellaneous:</i>					
Continuous.....	1,824,506.69	14,703,901.22	13,198,215.14	2,399.60	16,229,018.00
Prior years.....	171.14	672.15	672.15		171.14
Total.....	1,824,677.83	14,704,573.37	13,198,887.29	2,399.60	16,229,189.14
Total Naval Establishment—					
1916, and continuous.....	32,014,550.09	165,910,726.21	146,533,332.92	258,185.49	51,133,757.89
Prior years.....	13,624,394.60	58,313.82	8,496,092.86	2,322,375.46	2,864,240.10
	45,638,944.69	165,969,040.03	155,029,425.78	2,580,560.95	53,997,997.99
Total Navy Department—					
1916, and continuous.....	43,067,384.74	166,786,746.21	147,376,170.56	258,185.49	75,120,999.73
Prior years.....	13,691,518.47	58,313.82	8,507,024.10	2,335,639.09	2,907,169.10
	56,758,903.21	166,845,060.03	155,883,194.66	2,593,824.58	78,028,168.83
Less amount of unadjusted disbursements charged in general account of advances ¹	11,052,453.06				23,953,677.89
Total Navy Department.....	45,706,450.15	166,845,060.03	155,883,194.66	2,593,824.58	54,074,490.94
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.					
(Details on pp. 108 to 118.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1916.....	167.00	769,508.00	721,766.87		47,908.13
Prior years.....	112,907.16		45,365.47	33,554.45	33,987.24
Total.....	113,074.16	769,508.00	767,132.34	33,554.45	81,895.37
<i>General Land Office:</i>					
1916.....		665,950.00	638,131.46		27,818.54
Prior years.....	36,275.84		16,371.95	10,577.35	9,326.54
Total.....	36,275.84	665,950.00	654,503.41	10,577.35	37,145.08
<i>Public-lands service:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	1,243,677.36	2,880,281.64	2,874,181.38	224.00	1,249,553.62
Prior years.....	223,524.37	525.34	25,445.32	137,819.38	111,675.65
Total.....	1,467,201.73	2,880,806.98	2,848,736.06	138,043.38	1,361,229.27
<i>Indian Office:</i>					
1916.....		325,550.00	317,500.00		8,050.00
Prior years.....	20,500.65		2,331.85	10,059.81	12,772.69
Total.....	20,500.65	325,550.00	315,168.15	10,059.81	20,822.69
<i>Pension Office:</i>					
1916.....		1,609,650.00	1,580,777.56		28,872.44
Prior years.....	263,247.71		2,003.30	171,355.54	89,888.87
Total.....	263,247.71	1,609,650.00	1,582,780.86	171,355.54	118,761.31
<i>Patent Office:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	220,000.00	1,479,297.68	1,451,362.96		247,934.72
Prior years.....	84,105.21		20,200.83	29,873.43	34,030.95
Total.....	304,105.21	1,479,297.68	1,471,563.79	29,873.43	281,965.67
<i>Bureau of Education:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....		2,620,500.00	2,618,844.94		1,655.06
Prior years.....	195,173.00	180.40	182,085.36	5,202.55	8,065.49
Total.....	195,173.00	2,620,680.40	2,800,930.30	5,202.55	9,720.55

¹ This account stands charged with the sum of \$11,052,453.06 at the commencement of the fiscal year 1916 and with \$23,953,677.89 at the close of the year, which amounts represent the unadjusted disbursements and affect the total balances, Naval Establishment.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
<i>Geological Survey:</i>					
1916.....		\$1,353,587.00	\$1,269,664.63		\$83,922.37
Prior years.....	\$149,317.90	1,357.70	108,976.85	\$6,139.48	35,559.27
Total.....	149,317.90	1,354,944.70	1,378,641.48	6,139.48	119,481.64
<i>Reclamation Service:</i>					
Continuous.....	1,039,578.67	6,571,127.53	5,891,614.71		1,719,091.49
<i>Bureau of Mines:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	655.67	755,500.00	635,036.41		121,119.26
Prior years.....	56,745.02	58.85	46,644.81	4,699.17	5,459.89
Total.....	57,400.69	755,558.85	681,681.22	4,699.17	126,579.15
<i>Office of Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	2,601,662.55	461,446.00	787,926.55		2,275,182.00
Prior years.....	149,453.49		135,217.92	3,515.43	10,720.14
Total.....	2,751,116.04	461,446.00	923,144.47	3,515.43	2,285,902.14
<i>National Parks:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	180,069.26	426,121.66	363,040.02		243,150.90
Prior years.....	51,895.80		49,893.89	443.24	1,558.67
Total.....	231,965.06	426,121.66	412,933.91	443.24	244,709.57
<i>Territorial governments: ¹</i>					
1916.....		28,500.00	28,500.00		
Prior years.....	4,361.23		441.85	1,504.84	2,414.54
Total.....	4,361.23	28,500.00	28,941.85	1,504.84	2,414.54
<i>Beneficiaries:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	501,179.74	696,470.79	613,001.60		584,648.93
Prior years.....	73,961.96	42.31	52,992.61	1,377.95	19,633.71
Total.....	575,141.70	696,513.10	665,994.21	1,377.95	604,282.64
<i>Miscellaneous, civil:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	398,242.44	4,172,876.52	4,341,500.54		229,618.42
Prior years.....	35,166.13		20,930.30	2,451.77	11,784.06
Total.....	433,408.57	4,172,876.52	4,362,430.84	2,451.77	241,402.48
Total Interior Department, civil—					
1916, and continuous.....	6,185,232.69	24,816,366.82	24,132,849.63	224.00	6,868,525.88
Prior years.....	1,456,635.47	2,164.60	653,347.97	418,574.39	336,877.71
	7,641,868.16	24,818,531.42	24,786,197.60	418,798.39	7,255,403.59
PENSIONS.					
(Details on p. 118.)					
<i>Pensions:</i>					
1916, and continuous.....	363,688.91	163,736,311.09	159,695,050.50		4,404,949.50
Prior years.....	11,152,307.01	1,135.30	392,699.30	7,913,039.62	3,633,101.99
Total Pensions.....	11,515,995.92	163,737,446.39	159,302,351.20	7,913,039.62	8,038,051.49
INDIAN AFFAIRS.					
(Details on pp. 119 to 141.)					
<i>Current and contingent expenses:</i>					
1916.....		1,138,626.63	1,059,278.49		79,348.14
Prior years.....	253,776.80	80,537.03	222,191.09	44,373.88	67,748.86
Total.....	253,776.80	1,219,163.66	1,281,469.58	44,373.88	147,097.00
<i>Fulfilling treaty stipulations and treaty supports:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	199,900.65	664,560.00	539,144.09		325,316.56
Prior years.....	135,984.55	414.36	33,433.42	34,033.85	68,931.64
Total.....	335,885.20	664,974.36	572,577.51	34,033.85	394,248.20

¹\$22,426.21 additional was disbursed for this object under Territorial governments, p. 67.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
<i>Miscellaneous supports:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	\$23,309.12	\$672,000.00	\$661,076.07	-----	\$34,233.05
Prior years.....	56,688.09	388.69	7,505.32	\$27,477.10	37,105.00
Total.....	79,997.21	672,388.69	653,570.75	27,477.10	71,338.05
<i>Trust funds:</i>					
Continuous.....	41,906,290.63	8,448,149.17	5,622,593.98	-----	44,731,845.82
<i>Interest accounts:</i>					
Continuous.....	1,460,371.25	1,552,064.96	1,655,661.27	-----	1,356,774.94
<i>Support of Indian schools:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	146,613.72	4,052,755.00	3,915,320.43	5,934.71	278,113.58
Prior years.....	428,961.70	1,367.71	120,268.87	116,502.35	193,558.19
Total.....	575,575.42	4,054,122.71	4,035,589.30	122,437.06	471,671.77
<i>Miscellaneous expenses of Indian Service:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	1,267,962.96	3,446,644.36	3,014,981.60	5,375.83	1,694,249.89
Prior years.....	1,075,872.71	628.07	733,839.82	145,220.21	197,440.75
Total.....	2,343,835.67	3,447,272.43	3,748,821.42	150,596.04	1,891,690.64
Total Indian Affairs:					
1916 and continuous.....	45,004,448.33	19,974,800.12	16,468,055.93	11,310.54	48,499,881.98
Prior years.....	1,951,283.85	83,335.86	1,102,227.88	367,607.39	564,784.44
	46,955,732.18	20,058,135.98	17,570,283.81	378,917.93	49,064,666.42
Total Interior Department, including Pensions and Indian Affairs—					
1916 and continuous.....	51,553,369.93	208,527,478.03	200,295,956.06	11,534.54	59,773,357.36
Prior years.....	14,560,226.33	86,635.76	1,362,876.55	8,699,221.40	4,584,764.14
	66,113,596.26	208,614,113.79	201,658,832.61	8,710,755.94	64,358,121.50
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.					
(Payable from the Treasury.)					
(Details on pp. 141 to 142.)					
<i>Salaries, etc.:</i>					
1916.....		1,804,275.00	1,752,042.75	-----	52,232.25
Prior years.....	188,623.33	-----	18,305.07	81,106.01	89,212.25
Total.....	188,623.33	1,804,275.00	1,770,347.82	81,106.01	141,444.50
<i>Deficiencies in the postal revenues:</i>					
1916.....		5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	-----	-----
Prior years.....	607,630.32	-----	-----	600,000.00	7,630.32
Total.....	607,630.32	5,500,000.00	5,500,000.00	600,000.00	7,630.32
<i>Miscellaneous expenses, Postal Service:</i>					
Continuous.....	346,470.73	64.71	893.18	318,477.40	27,164.86
Prior years.....	-----	-----	530.96	530.96	-----
Total.....	346,470.73	64.71	362.22	319,008.36	27,164.86
Total Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service, payable from postal revenues—					
1916 and continuous.....	346,470.73	7,304,339.71	7,252,935.93	318,477.40	79,397.11
Prior years.....	796,253.65	-----	17,774.11	681,636.97	96,842.57
	1,142,724.38	7,304,339.71	7,270,710.04	1,000,114.37	176,239.68
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.					
(Details on pp. 143 to 146.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	5,766,622.16	25,960,888.87	25,670,957.35	14,207.02	6,042,346.66
Prior years.....	4,559,910.58	1,187.53	2,360,582.98	748,914.28	1,451,600.85
Total Department of Agriculture.....	10,326,532.74	25,962,076.40	28,031,540.33	763,121.30	7,493,947.51

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.					
(Details on pp. 146 to 153.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1916.....		\$342,630.00	\$330,722.97		\$11,907.03
Prior years.....	\$13,578.93	3.19	8,206.47	\$2,227.09	3,148.56
Total.....	13,578.93	342,633.19	338,929.44	2,227.09	15,055.59
<i>Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce:</i>					
1916.....		407,380.00	395,311.17		12,068.83
Prior years.....	22,006.96		1,450.64	3,472.24	19,985.36
Total.....	22,006.96	407,380.00	393,860.53	3,472.24	32,054.19
<i>Bureau of Navigation:</i>					
1916.....		186,505.00	177,842.17		8,662.83
Prior years.....	11,793.29		5,862.50	2,204.69	3,726.10
Total.....	11,793.29	186,505.00	183,704.67	2,204.69	12,388.93
<i>Bureau of Standards:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	22,433.10	891,280.00	737,866.14	154.82	175,692.14
Prior years.....	98,080.17	447.57	52,303.66	24,820.15	21,403.93
Total.....	120,513.27	891,727.57	790,169.80	24,974.97	197,096.07
<i>Bureau of Census:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	4,050.00	1,048,740.00	1,035,099.55		17,690.45
Prior years.....	202,641.19	25.09	144,193.03	40,921.04	17,552.21
Total.....	206,691.19	1,048,765.09	1,179,292.58	40,921.04	35,242.66
<i>Coast and Geodetic Survey:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	69.96	1,316,120.00	1,199,493.42		116,696.54
Prior years.....	10,490.84		20,633.24	21,300.98	9,823.10
Total.....	10,560.80	1,316,120.00	1,178,860.18	21,300.98	126,519.64
<i>Lighthouse Establishment:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	1,647,654.62	5,354,083.39	5,465,239.05	7,729.37	1,528,769.59
Prior years.....	374,568.54	414.98	256,907.17	54,185.20	63,891.15
Total.....	2,022,223.16	5,354,498.37	5,722,146.22	61,914.57	1,592,660.74
<i>Bureau of Fisheries:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	191,945.49	963,840.00	998,521.26	3.70	157,260.53
Prior years.....	230,870.52	127.56	73,764.87	58,224.45	99,008.76
Total.....	422,816.01	963,967.56	1,072,286.13	58,228.15	256,269.29
<i>Steamboat-Inspection Service:</i>					
1916.....		554,140.00	533,744.03		20,395.97
Prior years.....	23,719.02		5,636.68	12,698.19	5,384.15
Total.....	23,719.02	554,140.00	539,380.71	12,698.19	25,780.12
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
Continuous.....	736.12	5,091.91	5,091.91		736.12
Total Department of Commerce:					
1916 and continuous.....	1,866,889.29	11,069,810.30	10,878,931.67	7,887.89	2,049,880.03
Prior years.....	987,749.46	1,018.39	524,790.50	220,054.03	243,923.32
Total.....	2,854,638.75	11,070,828.69	11,403,722.17	227,941.92	2,293,803.35
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.					
(Details on pp. 153 to 154.)					
<i>Office of the Secretary:</i>					
1916.....		157,900.00	157,563.68		336.32
Prior years.....	5,139.48	28.56	3,855.14	931.59	381.31
Total.....	5,139.48	157,928.56	161,418.82	931.59	717.63

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
<i>Bureau of Labor Statistics:</i>					
1916 and continuous	\$4,000.00	\$283,970.00	\$277,421.75		\$10,548.25
Prior years.....	26,846.02		5,648.10	\$19,443.85	1,754.07
Total.....	30,846.02	283,970.00	283,069.85	19,443.85	12,302.32
<i>Bureau of Immigration:</i>					
1916 and continuous.....	187,572.94	2,518,366.40	2,545,655.89		160,283.45
Prior years.....	163,710.36	160.86	31,802.42	5,021.67	127,047.13
Total.....	351,283.30	2,518,527.26	2,577,458.31	5,021.67	287,330.58
<i>Bureau of Naturalization:</i>					
1916.....		361,210.00	356,000.00		5,210.00
Prior years.....	6,856.63	1.22	3,848.14	1,796.54	1,213.17
Total.....	6,856.63	361,211.22	359,848.14	1,796.54	6,423.17
<i>Children's Bureau:</i>					
1916.....		164,640.00	154,300.00		10,340.00
Prior years.....	19,475.55		4,950.65	210.55	24,215.65
Total.....	19,475.55	164,640.00	149,349.35	210.55	34,555.65
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
Continuous.....	502.27				502.27
Total Department of Labor:					
1916 and continuous	192,075.21	3,486,086.40	3,490,941.32		187,220.29
Prior years.....	222,028.04	190.64	40,203.15	27,404.20	154,611.33
	414,103.25	3,486,277.04	3,531,144.47	27,404.20	341,831.62
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.					
(Details on pp. 154 to 156.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1916, and continuous	83,607.40	1,705,274.49	1,488,684.00	23,926.06	276,271.83
Prior years.....	245,846.74	8.83	20,897.50	71,629.04	153,329.03
Total Department of Justice.....	329,454.14	1,705,283.32	1,509,581.50	95,555.10	429,600.86
Total Executive—					
1916, and continuous	185,810,044.03	694,400,627.34	673,872,771.01	2,166,884.07	204,171,016.29
Prior years.....	59,573,637.02	2,657,400.46	26,603,028.45	17,500,126.11	18,127,882.92
	245,383,681.05	697,058,027.80	700,475,799.46	19,667,010.18	222,298,899.21
JUDICIAL.					
(Details on pp. 156 to 159.)					
<i>Salaries and miscellaneous:</i>					
1916, and continuous	318,320.68	9,326,586.83	8,953,807.92		691,099.59
Prior years.....	788,617.81	184,083.96	199,073.86	382,457.29	391,170.62
Total Judicial.....	1,106,938.49	9,510,670.79	9,152,881.78	382,457.29	1,082,270.21
Ordinary:					
1916, and continuous	187,137,284.47	717,423,197.99	696,093,148.88	2,263,021.49	206,204,312.09
Prior years.....	61,639,371.65	2,841,754.64	27,383,539.52	18,137,420.91	18,960,165.86
			723,476,688.40		
Add difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....			1,016,310.50		
Total ordinary ¹	248,776,656.12	720,264,952.63	724,492,998.90	20,400,442.40	225,164,477.95
PANAMA CANAL.					
(Details on pp. 159 to 160.)					
Continuous.....	21,706,958.66		17,503,728.07		4,203,230.59

¹ Exclusive of Panama Canal, Public Debt, and Postal Service.

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
PUBLIC DEBT.					
(Details on p. 160.)					
Continuous.....		\$24,668,913.50	\$24,668,913.50		
Total general fund.....	\$270,483,614.78	744,933,866.13	766,665,640.47	\$20,400,442.40	\$229,367,708.54
POSTAL SERVICE.					
(From postal revenues.)					
(Details on pp. 161 to 162.)					
1916.....			297,661,548.49		
Prior years.....			8,566,904.27		
Total Postal Service from postal revenues.....			306,228,452.76		
Total, including postal.....			1,072,894,093.23		

Recapitulation of Disbursements, Balances, etc., Fiscal Year 1916—Continued.

Appropriations from the general fund.	Appropriations available in 1916.		Disbursements, by years.	Amount carried to surplus fund.	Balances June 30, 1916.
	Balances July 1, 1915.	Appropriations.			
SUMMARY.					
Legislative.....	\$2, 286, 036. 58	\$13, 696, 254. 04	\$13, 848, 007. 16	\$350, 974. 93	\$1, 783, 308. 53
Executive proper.....	303, 847. 16	581, 680. 00	395, 940. 11	21, 491. 39	468, 095. 66
State Department.....	4, 342, 930. 68	6, 181, 417. 12	6, 444, 594. 11	337, 360. 53	3, 742, 393. 16
Treasury Department.....	38, 671, 373. 05	69, 998, 208. 84	73, 737, 017. 80	1, 836, 115. 35	33, 096, 448. 74
Interest on the public debt.....		22, 900, 313. 03	22, 900, 313. 03		
Independent bureaus and offices.....	2, 574, 159. 81	6, 921, 345. 99	7, 221, 803. 24	239, 084. 02	2, 034, 618. 54
District of Columbia.....	3, 236, 469. 77	13, 346, 824. 90	13, 633, 853. 16	128, 042. 09	2, 821, 399. 42
War Department.....	69, 367, 400. 91	152, 140, 258. 94	166, 853, 552. 23	3, 686, 199. 39	50, 967, 908. 23
Navy Department.....	45, 706, 450. 15	166, 845, 060. 03	153, 883, 194. 66	2, 593, 824. 58	54, 074, 490. 94
Interior Department.....	66, 113, 596. 26	208, 614, 113. 79	201, 658, 832. 61	8, 710, 755. 94	64, 358, 121. 50
Post Office Department, exclusive of Postal Service.....	1, 142, 724. 38	7, 304, 339. 71	7, 270, 710. 04	1, 000, 114. 37	176, 239. 68
Department of Agriculture.....	10, 326, 532. 74	25, 962, 076. 40	28, 031, 540. 33	763, 121. 30	7, 493, 947. 51
Department of Commerce.....	2, 854, 638. 75	11, 070, 828. 69	11, 403, 722. 17	227, 941. 92	2, 293, 803. 35
Department of Labor.....	414, 103. 25	3, 486, 277. 04	3, 531, 144. 47	27, 404. 20	341, 831. 62
Department of Justice.....	329, 454. 14	1, 705, 283. 32	1, 509, 581. 50	95, 555. 10	429, 600. 86
Judicial.....	1, 106, 938. 49	9, 510, 670. 79	9, 152, 881. 78	382, 457. 29	1, 082, 270. 21
Total.....	248, 776, 656. 12	720, 264, 952. 63	723, 476, 688. 40	20, 400, 442. 40	225, 164, 477. 95
Add difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....			1, 016, 310. 50		
Total ordinary.....	248, 776, 656. 12	720, 264, 952. 63	724, 492, 998. 90	20, 400, 442. 40	225, 164, 477. 95
Panama Canal.....	21, 706, 958. 66		17, 503, 728. 07		4, 203, 230. 59
Public debt.....		24, 668, 913. 50	24, 668, 913. 50		
Total general fund.....	270, 483, 614. 78	744, 933, 866. 13	766, 665, 640. 47	20, 400, 442. 40	229, 367, 708. 54
Expenditures for Postal Service from postal revenues.....			306, 228, 452. 76		
Total.....			1, 072, 894, 093. 23		

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS IN 1916.

GENERAL FUND AND POSTAL SERVICE.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
Customs.....	\$213, 185, 845. 63	Civil and miscellaneous, including War and Navy Departments proper.....	\$204, 038, 737. 91
Internal revenue:		War Department:	
Ordinary.....	\$303, 486, 474. 04	Military establishment.....	\$122, 392, 362. 98
Emergency revenue.....	84, 278, 302. 13	Miscellaneous war, civil items.....	9, 792, 912. 14
Corporation income.....	56, 993, 657. 98	Rivers and harbors.....	32, 450, 301. 55
Individual income.....	67, 943, 594. 63		
Public lands.....	512, 702, 028. 78	Navy Department:	
Miscellaneous.....	1, 887, 661. 80	Naval establishment.....	155, 029, 425. 78
	51, 889, 016. 28	Indians.....	17, 570, 283. 81
		Pensions.....	159, 302, 351. 20
		Interest on public debt.....	22, 900, 313. 03
			723, 476, 688. 40
		Add difference arising in adjustment of miscellaneous accounts.....	1, 016, 310. 50
		Total ordinary disbursements.....	724, 492, 998. 90
		Excess of ordinary receipts over disbursements.....	55, 171, 553. 59
Total ordinary receipts.....	779, 664, 552. 49	Total.....	779, 664, 552. 49
Panama Canal receipts, tolls, etc.....	2, 869, 995. 28	Panama Canal disbursements.....	17, 503, 728. 07
Excess of Panama Canal disbursements over receipts	14, 633, 732. 79		
Total.....	17, 503, 728. 07	Total.....	17, 503, 728. 07
Public debt receipts.....	58, 452, 402. 50	Public debt disbursements.....	24, 668, 913. 50
		Excess of public debt receipts over disbursements.....	33, 783, 489. 00
Total.....	58, 452, 402. 50	Total.....	58, 452, 402. 50
		Total disbursements from general fund.....	766, 665, 640. 47
		Excess of all receipts over all disbursements from the general fund.....	74, 321, 309. 80
Total receipts into the general fund.....	840, 986, 950. 27	Total.....	840, 986, 950. 27
POSTAL.		POSTAL.	
Postal revenues.....	312, 057, 688. 83	Postal expenditures from postal revenues.....	306, 228, 452. 76
		Excess of postal receipts over expenditures.....	5, 829, 236. 07
Total.....	312, 057, 688. 83	Total.....	312, 057, 688. 83
		Total disbursements, including postal.....	1, 072, 894, 093. 23
		Excess of all receipts over all disbursements, including postal.....	80, 150, 545. 87
Total receipts, including postal revenues.....	1, 153, 044, 639. 10	Total.....	1, 153, 044, 639. 10

GOLD RESERVE FUND, \$152,979,025.63.

The redemption of notes for gold from the reserve fund during the year were: United States notes, \$70,684,405, and Treasury notes of 1890, \$2,000, a total of \$70,686,405.

As the redeemed notes were exchanged each day for gold in the general fund, the reserve was maintained at the fixed sum of \$152,979,025.63 required by law, including \$2,979,025.63 tax on additional circulation received under act of May 30, 1908.

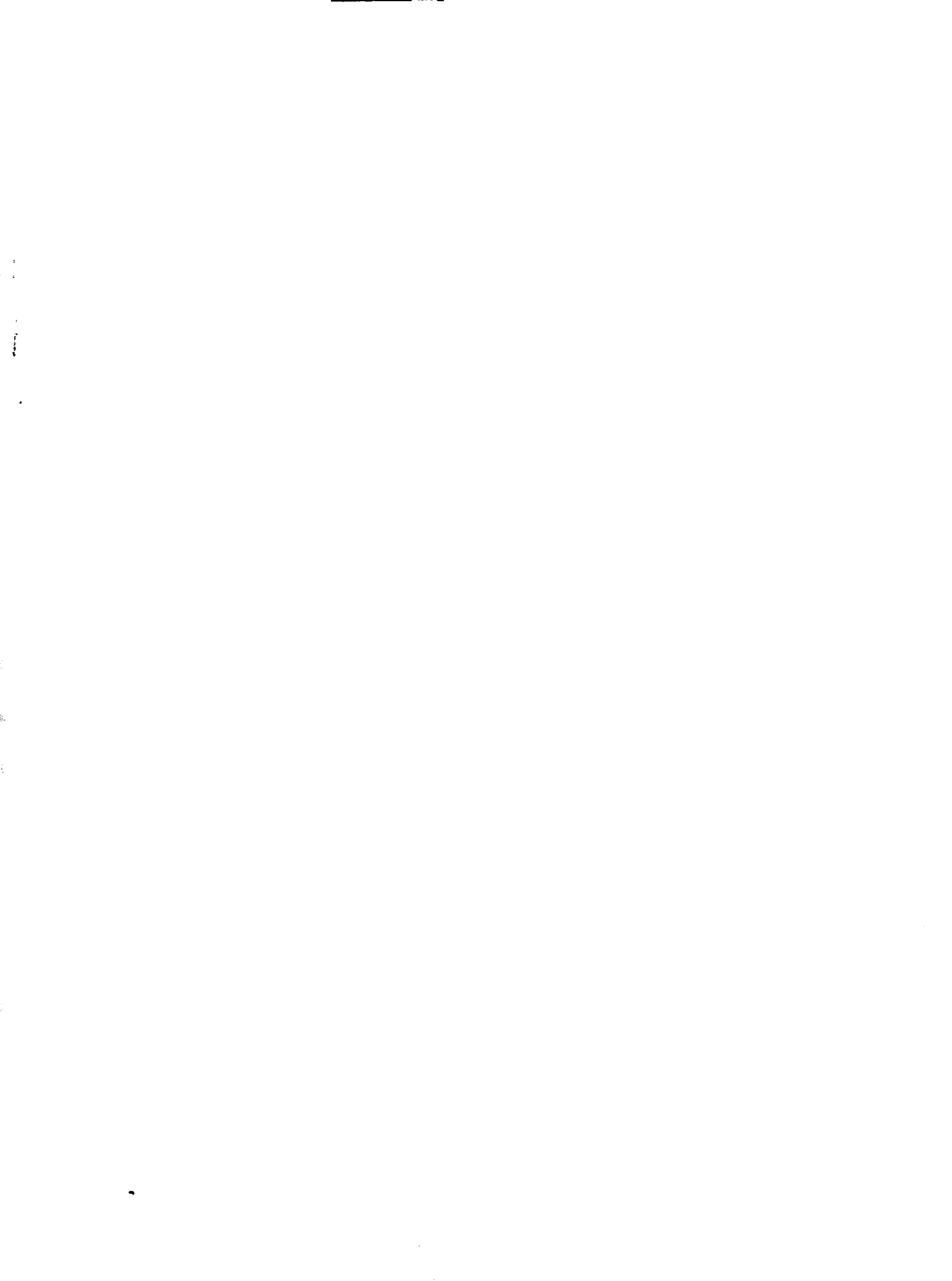
TRUST FUNDS.

Reserved against outstanding gold and silver certificates and Treasury notes of 1890.

Issues.	Amount.	Redemptions.	Amount.
Gold certificates issued.....	\$899, 000, 000	Gold certificates redeemed.....	\$387, 617, 100
Silver certificates issued.....	441, 444, 000	Silver certificates redeemed.....	435, 452, 000
		Treasury notes of 1890 redeemed.....	151, 000
		Total.....	823, 220, 100
		Increase in trust funds.....	517, 223, 900
Total.....	1, 340, 444, 000	Total.....	1, 340, 444, 000

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS MADE FROM PERMANENT AND INDEFINITE APPROPRIATIONS IN 1916 INCLUDED
IN FOREGOING STATEMENT.

<i>Legislative:</i>			
Bequest of Gertrude M. Hubbard, Library of Congress, interest account.....		\$530. 10	
Special fund—Funds contributed for commission on memorial to women of the Civil War.....		202, 696. 38	\$203, 226. 48
<i>State Department:</i>			
Salaries, diplomatic officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....		24, 170. 83	
Salaries, consular officers, while receiving instructions and in transit.....		19, 414. 01	
Pay of consular officers for services to American vessels and seamen.....		8, 519. 58	
Special fund—International Union of American Republics; receipts from rents, sales, etc.....		3, 881. 38	
Trust funds—			
Estates of decedents, trust funds.....		1, 084. 31	
Miscellaneous trust funds.....		1, 294, 734. 27	1, 351, 804. 38
<i>Treasury Department:</i>			
Contingent expenses, national currency (reimbursable).....		191, 677. 55	
Recoinage of silver coins.....		61, 181. 94	
Refunding to national banking associations excess of duty.....		699. 56	
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances (customs).....		15, 992, 963. 88	
Proceeds of goods seized and sold (customs).....		164. 46	
Refunding duties on goods destroyed (customs).....		17, 901. 16	
Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted (customs).....		50. 00	
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered (customs).....		405. 45	
Repayment to importers, excess of deposits (customs).....		2, 816, 121. 40	
Unclaimed merchandise (customs).....		1, 162. 19	
Allowance or drawback (internal revenue).....		218, 804. 53	
Redemption of stamps (internal revenue).....		209, 961. 29	
Refunding stamp tax on foreign bills of exchange (internal revenue).....		12, 323. 22	
Refunding corporation and income tax penalties (internal revenue).....		18, 405. 00	
Refunding tax on contingent beneficial interests (internal revenue).....		843, 334. 04	
Refunding taxes illegally collected (internal revenue).....		533, 159. 27	
Surplus proceeds, property sold for internal-revenue taxes.....		135. 90	
Repayment of taxes erroneously collected under act June 13, 1898.....		12, 927. 08	
Repayment of taxes on distilled spirits destroyed by casualty.....		54. 01	
To promote the education of the blind (interest).....		10, 000. 00	
Refunding moneys erroneously received and covered.....		458. 51	
Return of proceeds of captured and abandoned property on judgment of Court of Claims.....		3, 689. 23	
Special funds—			
Philippine special fund (customs).....		725. 50	
Philippine special fund (internal revenue).....		273, 044. 42	
Additional income tax on railroads in Alaska (internal revenue).....		12, 250. 71	
Night services for lading and unlading vessels.....		288, 559. 58	
Salaries and expenses national-bank examiners.....		50, 000. 00	21, 570, 159. 88
<i>Public Debt:</i>			
Principal.....		35, 903. 00	
Interest.....		22, 900, 313. 03	22, 936, 216. 03
<i>Independent Bureaus and Offices:</i>			
Expenses of Smithsonian Institution (interest on trust fund).....		59, 071. 23	
Special fund—Relief of the indigent, Alaska fund.....		22, 968. 01	82, 039. 24
<i>District of Columbia:</i>			
Extension, etc., of streets and avenues.....		15, 726. 97	
Refunding taxes.....		64, 562. 06	
Special funds—			
Industrial Home School fund.....		4, 310. 64	
Industrial Home School for Colored Children fund.....		107. 51	
Militia fund from fines.....		50. 00	
Water department.....		591, 187. 13	
Trust funds—			
Firemen's relief fund.....		44, 149. 85	
Guarantee fund.....		559. 24	
Miscellaneous trust-fund deposits.....		462, 477. 13	
Outstanding liabilities.....		2, 008. 61	
Permit fund.....		12, 130. 00	
Police relief fund.....		83, 639. 59	
Surplus fund.....		10, 000. 00	
Washington redemption fund.....		143, 914. 09	1, 439, 822. 82
<i>War Department:</i>			
Arming and equipping the militia.....		2, 233, 132. 44	
Arms, uniforms, equipments, etc., Organized Militia.....		2, 033, 633. 73	
Claims of officers and men of the Army for destruction of private property.....		3, 244. 98	
Extra pay, Regular Army, War with Spain.....		4 6. 21	
Extra pay to Volunteers, War with Spain.....		3, 623. 14	
Replacing ordnance and ordnance stores.....		124, 478. 33	
Replacing medical supplies.....		3, 948. 73	
Examination and surveys at South Pass, Mississippi River.....		10, 000. 00	
Gauging the waters of Mississippi and its tributaries.....		8, 405. 99	
Maintenance of South Pass Channel, Mississippi River.....		108, 457. 74	
Operating snag and dredge boats on upper Mississippi, Illinois, and Minnesota Rivers.....		23, 629. 47	



Department of Agriculture:

Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds of navigable streams	\$1,480,076.33	
Meat inspection, Bureau of Animal Industry	3,373,533.08	
National Forest Reservation Commission	212.77	
Refunds to depositors, excess of deposits, national forests fund	62,388.18	
Cooperative agricultural extension work	1,074,934.73	
Special funds—		
Agricultural experiment stations—		
Receipts from sale of products, Alaska	1,896.08	
Receipts from sale of products, Guam	73.67	
Receipts from sale of products, Hawaii	893.78	
Receipts from sale of products, Porto Rico	1,701.20	
Cooperative work, Forest Service	34,584.27	
Payments to States and Territories, national forests fund	610,788.49	
Payments to school funds, Arizona and New Mexico, national forests fund	38,278.29	
Roads and trails for States, national forests	286,052.10	
		<u>\$6,965,412.97</u>

Department of Commerce:

Refunding penalties or charges erroneously exacted		5,091.91
--	--	----------

Judicial:

Salaries, retired judges	140,158.33	
Salaries and expenses, reporter of the Supreme Court	7,500.00	
Salaries, justices and judges, Territory of Hawaii	28,000.00	
Return of unclaimed moneys deposited by clerks of courts	471.96	
Special fund: Fencing railroad right of way, National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C.	1,000.00	
		<u>177,130.29</u>

Total disbursements from permanent and indefinite appropriations		<u>77,263,105.33</u>
--	--	----------------------

